

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



Adobe Acrobat Reader

Finding Words

You can use the Find command to find a complete word or part of a word in the current PDF document. Acrobat Reader looks for the word by reading every word on every page in the file, including text in form fields.

To find a word using the Find command:

- 1. Click the Find button (**Binoculars**), or choose Edit > Find.
- 2. Enter the text to find in the text box.
- 3. Select search options if necessary:

 Match Whole Word Only finds only occurrences of the complete word you enter in the box. For example, if you search for the word *stick*, the words *tick* and *sticky* will not be highlighted.

Match Case finds only words that contain exactly the same capitalization you enter in the box.

Find Backwards starts the search from the current page and goes backwards through the document.

4. Click Find. Acrobat Reader finds the next occurrence of the word.

To find the next occurrence of the word, Do one of the following:

Choose Edit > Find Again Reopen the find dialog box, and click Find Again. (The word must already be in the Find text box.)

Copying and pasting text and graphics to another application

You can select text or a graphic in a PDF document, copy it to the Clipboard, and paste it into another application such as a word processor. You can also paste text into a PDF document note or into a bookmark. Once the selected text or graphic is on the Clipboard, you can switch to another application and paste it into another document.

Note: If a font copied from a PDF document is not available on the system displaying the copied text, the font cannot be preserved. A default font is substituted.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



To select and copy it to the clipboard:

1. Select the text tool T, and do one of the following: To select a line of text, select the first letter of the sentence or phrase and drag to the last letter.

To select multiple columns of text (horizontally), hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option (Mac OS) as you drag across the width of the document.

To select a column of text (vertically), Hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option+Command (Mac OS) as you drag the length of the document.

To select all the text on the page, choose Edit > Select All. In single page mode, all the text on the current page is selected. In Continuous or Continuous – facing mode, most of the text in the document is selected. When you release the mouse button, the selected text is highlighted. To deselect the text and start over, click anywhere outside the selected text. The Select All command will not select all the text in the document. A workaround for this (Windows) is to use the Edit > Copy command. Choose Edit > Copy to copy the selected text to the clipboard.

2. To view the text, choose Window > Show Clipboard

In Windows 95, the Clipboard Viewer is not installed by default and you cannot use the Show Clipboard command until it is installed. To install the Clipboard Viewer, Choose Start > Settings > Control Panel > Add/Remove Programs, and then click the Windows Setup tab. Double-click Accessories, check Clipboard Viewer, and click OK.



1	[REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSE4D SESSION READ-
2	IM BY DEPUTY EXECUTIVE OFFICER ON PAGE 174]
3	
4	
5	
6	SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE'LL BEGIN THE FEBRUARY 24TH MEETING
7	OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. IF WE COULD
8	PLEASE HAVE ATTENTION, WE'RE GOING TO BEGIN. WE'LL BE LED IN
9	PRAYER BY FATHER MICHAEL GUTIERREZ OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
10	CATHOLIC CHURCH IN BALDWIN PARK AND OUR PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE
11	WILL BE BY ROMEO FLORENDO, FORMER PETTY OFFICER, THIRD CLASS,
12	UNITED STATES NAVY. SO IF THE AUDIENCE WOULD PLEASE RISE. AND
13	FATHER?
14	
15	FR. MIKE GUTIERREZ: WE CALL ON OUR CREATOR TODAY TO BLESS THIS
16	GATHERING. MAY WE HAVE WISDOM ALWAYS GUIDE THE DECISION
17	MAKERS, ALL OUR SUPERVISORS. WE ASK THAT SAME WISDOM, SUPPORT
18	500,000 PEOPLE HERE IN LOS ANGELES ESPECIALLY THE MOTION
19	SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND KUEHL ARE SUPPORTING. MAY THAT WISDOM
20	COME UPON THEM AND MAY THEY SEE THE FREEDOM AND KNOW THAT THEY
21	ARE HUMAN AND THEY HAVE DIGNITY AND THEY HAVE A VOICE IN THIS
22	BEAUTIFUL COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. WE OFFER ALL THIS UP IN
23	PRAYER AND THANKSGIVING AND BLESSING, AMEN.
24	

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ROMEO J. FLORENDO: PLEASE REMAIN STANDING AND WE WILL DO THE
- 2 PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. PLEASE FACE THE FLAG AND PLACE YOUR
- 3 RIGHT HAND OVER YOUR HEART. [PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE RECITED.]

4

- 5 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. I'D LIKE TO AT THIS TIME
- 6 RECOGNIZE FATHER MIKE GUTIERREZ WHO CAME DOWN HERE SPECIAL
- 7 TODAY FROM BALDWIN PARK TO GIVE US HIS BLESSINGS. HE'S BEEN AN
- 8 OUTSTANDING COMMUNITY LEADER AND WE THANK HIM FOR HIS PRESENCE
- 9 HERE THIS MORNING. [APPLAUSE.]

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: ROMEO FLORENDO LIVES IN WEST COVINA,
- 12 SERVED IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY BETWEEN 1962 AND 1978, SERVED
- 13 ON THE U.S.S. CANBERRA UNIT IN VIETNAM AT THE AT THE TET
- 14 OFFENSIVE. HE'S A GRADUATE OF TORRES HIGH SCHOOL IN THE
- 15 PHILIPPINES AND CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY DOMINGUEZ HILLS IN
- 16 LOS ANGELES COUNTY. HE'S LIVED IN OUR DISTRICT FOR 32 YEARS SO
- 17 THANK YOU FOR COMING DOWN AND LEADING US IN THE PLEDGE OF
- 18 ALLEGIANCE. [APPLAUSE.]

- 20 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: GOOD MORNING, MR. MAYOR AND
- 21 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, WE WILL BEGIN ON PAGE 3, AGENDA FOR THE
- 22 MEETING OF THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION. ON ITEM NO.
- 23 1-D, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON
- 24 PAGE-- 1-D. ON PAGE 4, PUBLIC HEARINGS, ITEMS 1 THROUGH 6, ON
- 25 ITEM NO. 4, THE APPELLANT HAS WITHDRAWN THE APPEAL AND THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PROCEEDING SHOULD THEREFORE BE ABANDONED. ON ITEM NO. 5,
- 2 SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO MAY
- 3 26, 2015. ON ITEM NO. 6, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH REQUESTS THAT
- 4 THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO MARCH 24, 2015. THE REMAINING ITEMS
- 5 WILL BE HELD FOR PUBLIC HEARING.

6

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. MOTION BY SUPERVISOR KUEHL.
- 8 SECOND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

9

- 10 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: ON PAGE 8, ADMINISTRATIVE
- 11 MATTERS, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ITEMS 7 THROUGH 17, ON ITEM NO.
- 12 7, A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON
- 13 ITEM NO. 8, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 14 HELD. ON ITEM NO. 9 AND 10, A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST
- 15 THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 12, A MEMBER OF THE
- 16 PUBLIC REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 15,
- 17 SUPERVISORS ANTONOVICH, KNABE AND A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC
- 18 REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 16, A MEMBER OF
- 19 THE PUBLIC REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. THAT WAS ON ITEM
- 20 16. AND THE REMAINING ITEMS UNDER THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ARE
- 21 BEFORE YOU.

22

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MOTION BY SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-
- 24 THOMAS. SECOND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: ON PAGE 12, CONSENT
- 2 CALENDAR, ITEMS 18 THROUGH 23. ON ITEM NO. 18, MEMBERS OF THE
- 3 PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO.S 19 AND 20,
- 4 A MEMBER OR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THESE ITEMS BE
- 5 HELD. ON ITEM NO. 21, THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS REQUESTS
- 6 THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO MARCH 10, 2015. THE
- 7 REMAINING ITEMS UNDER THE CONSENT CALENDAR ARE BEFORE YOU.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MOTION BY SUPERVISOR KNABE. WITHOUT
- 10 OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

- 12 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: AND ALSO IF I COULD GO BACK
- 13 ON ITEM NO. 22 IS ALSO BEING REQUESTED TO BE HELD. AND THEN ON
- 14 ITEM 24, ON PAGE 15, ORDINANCE FOR INTRODUCTION, THIS IS AN
- 15 ORDINANCE FOR INTRODUCTION AMENDING COUNTY CODE, TITLE 6,
- 16 SALARIES BY CHANGING THE TITLE AND/OR SALARY OF TWO
- 17 CLASSIFICATIONS AND ADDING, DELETING AND/OR CHANGING CERTAIN
- 18 CLASSIFICATIONS AND NUMBERS OF ORDINANCE POSITIONS IN VARIOUS
- 19 DEPARTMENTS. AND ON THIS ITEM, MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST
- 20 THAT IT BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 25, THIS WILL BE HELD FOR
- 21 DISCUSSION. ON PAGE 16, MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS TO THE AGENDA
- 22 WHICH WERE POSTED MORE THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE MEETING
- 23 AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA, ON ITEM 26-A,
- 24 SUPERVISOR KUEHL AND A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS
- 25 ITEM BE HELD. ON PAGE 17, ITEMS CONTINUED FROM PREVIOUS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MEETINGS FOR FURTHER DISCUSSION AND ACTION BY THE BOARD, ON
- 2 ITEM A-9, THIS ITEM WILL BE CALLED UP FOR DISCUSSION WITH ITEM
- 3 NO. 15. AND ON PAGE 20, NOTICES OF CLOSED SESSION, ON ITEM
- 4 C.S.-3, THE INTERIM CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER REQUESTS THAT THIS
- 5 ITEM BE CONTINUED ONE WEEK TO MARCH 3, 2015. AND ON C.S.-4,
- 6 THIS INCLUDES C.S.-4 AS POSTED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA AND
- 7 ALSO ON THIS ITEM, A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC REQUESTS THAT IT BE
- 8 HELD. AND THAT COMPLETES THE READING OF THE AGENDA. BOARD OF
- 9 SUPERVISORS SPECIAL ITEMS BEGIN WITH SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT
- 10 NO. 1.

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE HAVE A LOT OF OUR YOUNG STUDENTS
- 13 HERE TODAY BECAUSE WE'RE CELEBRATING THE WINNERS OF THE 35TH
- 14 ANNUAL BOOKMARK CONTEST, WHICH IS CONDUCTED EACH YEAR BY THE
- 15 L.A. COUNTY LIBRARY. [APPLAUSE.] SINCE 1980, THE COUNTY
- 16 LIBRARY, WITH THE SUPPORT FROM PATEL ARTS, HAS CONDUCTED THE
- 17 CONTEST TO ENCOURAGE CHILDREN'S ARTISTIC EXPRESSIONS AND ALLOW
- 18 THEM TO SHARE THEIR JOY OF BOOKS AND READING. MORE THAN 10,000
- 19 CHILDREN FROM ACROSS OUR COUNTY ENTERED THIS YEAR'S
- 20 COMPETITION. ALL OF THEM CREATED ORIGINAL BOOKMARKS, DESIGNS
- 21 THAT DESCRIBE THEIR LOVE OF BOOKS AND THEIR READING AT THE
- 22 LIBRARY. THE OFFICIAL THEME WAS "DREAM IN COLOR." SO LET ME
- 23 MENTION THAT WE HAVE WINNERS FROM ACROSS OUR FIVE
- 24 SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICTS. THEY WERE SELECTED. EACH OF US WERE
- 25 INVOLVED IN THAT SELECTION PROCESS. THEY WERE SELECTED BECAUSE



- 1 OF THEIR ORIGINALITY AND CREATIVITY. IN ADDITION TO THE
- 2 SPECIAL GIFTS THEY RECEIVE FROM THE LIBRARY, THEIR BOOKMARKS
- 3 WILL BE PRINTED BY PATEL ARTS AND IT'S OUR PLEASURE TO HONOR
- 4 THESE GIFTED AND TALENTED YOUNG PEOPLE HERE TODAY. BEGINNING
- 5 WE HAVE MARGARET DONNELLAN TODD. ARE YOU GOING TO WAIT TILL WE
- 6 DO THE PRESENTATION, OR DO YOU WANT TO TALK NOW? SO FIRST
- 7 WE'RE GOING TO RECOGNIZE MADISON LEE, WHO IS A SECOND GRADER
- 8 AT EMPEROR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN TEMPLE CITY AND THE WINNER OF
- 9 THE KINDERGARTEN THROUGH SECOND GRADE DIVISION. [APPLAUSE.]
- 10 SHE ENTERED THE CONTEST AT TEMPLE CITY LIBRARY. NOW HER
- 11 FAVORITE ACTIVITIES INCLUDE GOLF. WE WILL BE READING ABOUT HER
- 12 IN ABOUT 15 YEARS. AND SWIMMING. AND SHE'S CURRENTLY READING
- 13 "THE PUPPY PLACE" BY ELLEN MILES. [APPLAUSE.] EMANUEL
- 14 DOMINGUEZ, A FOURTH GRADER AT ANDRES DUARTE SCHOOL, LOCATED IN
- 15 DUARTE, IS THE WINNER OF THE THIRD THROUGH FIFTH GRADE
- 16 DIVISION. HE ENTERED THE CONTEST AT THE DUARTE LIBRARY, AND
- 17 HIS FAVORITE ACTIVITIES INCLUDE READING MYSTERY BOOKS AND
- 18 PLAYING THE PIANO. HE HAS READ ALL OF THE "DIARY OF A WIMPY
- 19 KID" BOOKS. CONGRATULATIONS. [APPLAUSE.] NEXT IS ALLISON LEE,
- 20 A FOURTH GRADER AT EMPEROR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN SAN GABRIEL,
- 21 AND THE WINNER OF THE THIRD THROUGH FIFTH GRADE. SHE ENTERED
- 22 THE CONTEST AT THE TEMPLE CITY LIBRARY. HER FAVORITE
- 23 ACTIVITIES INCLUDE PLAYING HANDBALL AND READING. CURRENTLY
- 24 SHE'S READING "HARRY POTTER AND THE SORCERER'S STONE."
- 25 [APPLAUSE.] NEXT IS EMILY TRAN WHO IS A FIFTH GRADER AT



- 1 MARGARITA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN ALHAMBRA. SHE'S THE WINNER OF
- 2 THE THIRD THROUGH FIFTH GRADE DIVISION. ENTERED THE CONTEST AT
- 3 THE SAN GABRIEL LIBRARY. HER FAVORITE ACTIVITIES INCLUDE
- 4 TENNIS AND PLAYING THE PIANO AND VIOLIN. CURRENTLY SHE'S
- 5 READING "DORK DIARIES" BY RACHAEL RENEE. ALISE STALWORTH IS A
- 6 SEVENTH GRADER AT HILLVIEW MIDDLE SCHOOL AND A WINNER OF THE
- 7 6TH THROUGH 8TH GRADE DIVISION. SHE ENTERED THE CONTEST AT OUR
- 8 LANCASTER LIBRARY AND HER FAVORITE ACTIVITIES INCLUDE DRAWING
- 9 AND PAINTING. SHE'S CURRENTLY READING "NIGHT NIGHT LITTLE
- 10 GREEN MONSTER" BY ED EMBERLEY. TOOK 90 MINUTES FROM LANCASTER
- 11 TO COME HERE THIS MORNING. SO SHE DESERVES A DOUBLE APPLAUSE.
- 12 [APPLAUSE.] PAULA WONG IS AN EIGHTH GRADER AT WOODROW WILSON
- 13 SCHOOL IN GLENDALE, WINNER OF THE 6TH THROUGH 8TH GRADE
- 14 DIVISION. SHE HAD ENTERED THE CONTEST AT THE LA CANADA-
- 15 FLINTRIDGE LIBRARY AND HER FAVORITE ACTIVITIES INCLUDE
- 16 DRAWING, READING AND WRITING. SHE'S CURRENTLY READING "NIGHT
- 17 NIGHT LITTLE GREEN MONSTER" BY ED EMBERLEY. EVERYBODY'S
- 18 READING THE LITTLE GREEN MONSTER, RIGHT? [APPLAUSE.] MARY KEW
- 19 IS A TENTH GRADER AT ARCADIA HIGH SCHOOL, WINNER OF THE NINTH
- 20 THROUGH 12TH GRADE DIVISION. ENTERED THE CONTEST AT THE LIVE
- 21 OAK LIBRARY AND HER FAVORITE ACTIVITIES INCLUDE SINGING AND
- 22 LISTENING TO MUSIC. CURRENTLY READING "OLD MAN AND THE SEA" BY
- 23 ERNEST HEMINGWAY. [APPLAUSE.] KYLA MYERS IS AN 11TH GRADER AT
- 24 SAN DIMAS HIGH SCHOOL, WINNER OF THE 9TH THROUGH 12TH GRADE
- 25 DIVISION. ENTERED THE CONTEST AT OUR SAN DIMAS LIBRARY. HER

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 FAVORITE ACTIVITIES INCLUDE DRAWING AND BEING A MEMBER OF HER
- 2 SCHOOL'S COLOR GUARD. SHE'S CURRENTLY READING "CHEMICAL
- 3 GARDENING TRILOGY" BY LAUREN DESTEFANO. VERY GOOD. [APPLAUSE.]
- 4 ALEX YANG IS AN 11TH GRADER AT ARCADIA HIGH SCHOOL AND WINNER
- 5 OF THE 9TH THROUGH 12TH GRADE DIVISION. HE HAD ENTERED THE
- 6 CONTEST AT THE TEMPLE CITY LIBRARY. HER FAVORITE ACTIVITY IS
- 7 DRAWING AND CURRENTLY READING "CATCH ME IF YOU CAN" BY STAN
- 8 REDDING AND FRANK ABAGNALE. [APPLAUSE.]

- 10 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. I'M ALSO PLEASED TO PRESENT
- 11 OUR ANNUAL BOOKMARKS CONTEST WINNERS. ONE OF THE FIRST ITEMS
- 12 TO COME ACROSS MY DESK WHEN I BECAME A NEW SUPERVISOR WAS A
- 13 NOTE FILLED WITH BEAUTIFUL AND INSPIRATIONAL BOOKMARKS CREATED
- 14 BY CHILDREN OF ALL AGES IN SCHOOLS THROUGHOUT MY DISTRICT. IT
- 15 WAS VERY HARD TO SELECT THE WINNERS BECAUSE OF THE HIGH
- 16 OUALITY AND EXTRAORDINARY CREATIVITY FROM ALL THE CONTESTANTS.
- 17 I'D LIKE TO SAY TO ALL THE WINNERS HERE TODAY: YOU HAVE SO
- 18 MUCH TALENT, SO MUCH TO CONTRIBUTE TO OUR COUNTRY. NEVER GIVE
- 19 UP YOUR DREAMS. SO YOU CAN DO ANYTHING YOU SET YOUR MIND TO.
- 20 CONGRATULATIONS TO ALL THE AWARD WINNERS TODAY. [APPLAUSE.] MY
- 21 FIRST HONOREE IS OUR WINNER FROM THE KINDERGARTEN THROUGH
- 22 SECOND GRADE. HIS NAME IS JIAN SEN WU. JIAN SEN ENTERED AT
- 23 ANTHONY OUINN LIBRARY IN EAST LOS ANGELES. HE ATTENDS ARLENE
- 24 FITLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AND IS IN THE SECOND GRADE. WITH HIM
- 25 ARE HIS PARENTS AND HIS GRANDPARENTS. HIS FAVORITE HOBBY IS



- 1 PLAYING SPORTS AND HE LIKES SCIENCE. AND HE DREAMS OF BECOMING
- 2 A SCIENTIST WHEN HE GROWS UP. WHAT A GREAT AMBITION FOR US TO
- 3 KNOW THAT WE HAVE A FUTURE SCIENTIST AMONG US IN OUR COUNTRY.
- 4 HE ALSO IS CURRENTLY READING "FLAT STANLEY" BY JEFF BROWN, ONE
- 5 OF MY FAVORITES, BY THE WAY. SO I REALLY WANT TO COMMEND HIM
- 6 AND HIS BOOKMARK WAS VERY COLORFUL. AND THE BOOKS HAVE ARMS
- 7 AND LEGS AND ARE PLAYING TOGETHER IN A BEAUTIFUL SETTING WITH
- 8 THE HEADING "READ." SO CONGRATULATIONS, JIAN SEN. [APPLAUSE.]
- 9 OUR NEXT HONOREE IS FELICIA TRONG. AND SHE IS A WINNER FOR
- 10 THIRD THROUGH FIFTH GRADE. FELICIA ENTERED THE CONTEST AT THE
- 11 WEST COVINA LIBRARY. SHE ATTENDS SAN JOSE CHARTER ACADEMY AND
- 12 IS IN THE FOURTH GRADE. WITH HER TODAY ARE HER PARENTS AS WELL
- 13 AS HER GRANDFATHER AND GRANDMOTHER. FELICIA'S FAVORITE HOBBY
- 14 IS ART. HER ACTIVITIES INCLUDE TENNIS, SWIMMING, ART CLUB AND
- 15 PIANO. HER FAVORITE SUBJECT IN SCHOOL IS MATH, BUT SHE'S
- 16 HOPING TO BECOME AN ARTIST. SHE IS CURRENTLY READING "THE TALE
- 17 OF DESPEREAUX" BY KATE DE CAMILLO. AND HER FAVORITE BOOK IS
- 18 "DORK DIARIES" BY RACHAEL RENEE RUSSELL. SOUNDS INTERESTING.
- 19 [APPLAUSE.] HER BOOKMARK PORTRAYS MANY HAPPY CHILDREN CLIMBING
- 20 A TREE, PERHAPS THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE. IT HAS A LIBRARY AT THE
- 21 TOP FILLED WITH DIVERSE CHILDREN READING AND PLAYING.
- 22 CONGRATULATIONS, FELICIA. [APPLAUSE.] ADAM YANG COULDN'T
- 23 ATTEND TODAY BUT HE WAS A WINNER OF THE SIXTH THROUGH THE
- 24 EIGHTH GRADE. ALTHOUGH ADAM ISN'T ABLE TO BE HERE, I WANTED TO
- 25 TELL YOU A LITTLE ABOUT HIM. HE ENTERED THE CONTEST AT CITY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TERRACE LIBRARY. HE ATTENDS SOUTH PASADENA MIDDLE SCHOOL AND
- 2 IS IN THE 7TH GRADE. HIS BOOKMARK HAS INSCRIBED: LET READING
- 3 TAKE YOU PLACES. AND IT DISPLAYS MAGNIFICENT DRAWINGS OF THE
- 4 PYRAMIDS, THE TAJ MAHAL, THE SYDNEY CONCERT HALL AND OTHER
- 5 FASCINATING PLACES. PLEASE GIVE HIM A ROUND OF APPLAUSE. HE
- 6 COULDN'T BE HERE TODAY. [APPLAUSE.] AND LAST BUT NOT LEAST
- 7 ANNALISE GOMEZ. ANNALISE IS THE WINNER FROM THE NINTH THROUGH
- 8 THE 12TH GRADE. ANNALISE ENTERED AT LA PUENTE LIBRARY WHERE I
- 9 GREW UP IN THE CITY OF LA PUENTE. [APPLAUSE] IT WAS NOT AN
- 10 ACCIDENT. NO. SHE WAS VERY, VERY GOOD. HER ARTWORK WAS
- 11 WONDERFUL. SHE ATTENDS LA PUENTE HIGH SCHOOL AND IS IN THE
- 12 12TH GRADE. AND WITH HER TODAY ARE HER PARENTS BRIAN LIOS AND
- 13 PILAR MEDINA AS WELL AS HER BROTHER NATHAN GOMEZ AND HER
- 14 GRANDPARENTS JUAN AND MARIA MEDINA. HER FAVORITE HOBBIES ARE
- 15 DRAWING AND PLAYING SOFTBALL. HER FAVORITE CLASS IN SCHOOL IS
- 16 ART LAB. ANNALISE DREAMS OF BECOMING A CHEF WHEN SHE GROWS UP.
- 17 SHE'S READING "SCAR TISSUE" BY ANTHONY KEIDES, WHICH IS ALSO
- 18 HER FAVORITE BOOK OF THE MOMENT. IT IS A BIOGRAPHY WRITTEN BY
- 19 A VOCALIST WITH RED HOT CHILLI PEPPERS. HER BOOKMARK PORTRAYS
- 20 A BEAUTIFUL DRAGON COMING OUT OF A BOOK WITH MANY FANCIFUL
- 21 LITERARY ITEMS ABOVE IT RANGING FROM FLYING SAUCERS TO
- 22 BUTTERFLIES, FROM A TEAPOT TO A BASEBALL AND A CROWN.
- 23 CONGRATULATIONS, ANNALISE GOMEZ. [APPLAUSE.]



- 1 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MR. MAYOR. I'M
- 2 PLEASED TO PARTICIPATE IN THIS DAY'S 35TH ANNUAL PRESENTATION.
- 3 AND I BEGIN WITH ONE OF OUR VERY BEST. AND SHE IS MYVA DEBUSH.
- 4 GIVE MYVA A BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE, WON'T YOU? [APPLAUSE.] SHE
- 5 CREATED HER BOOKMARK AT THE CULVER CITY JULIAN DIXON LIBRARY.
- 6 MYVA IS A SECOND GRADE STUDENT AT THE LA BALLONA SCHOOL WHERE
- 7 HER FAVORITE SUBJECT IS MATH. SHE DREAMS OF BECOMING A
- 8 TEACHER. AND WHEN NOT IN SCHOOL, SHE CAN BE FOUND RIDING HER
- 9 BIKE OR IN KARATE CLASS. SHE IS JOINED BY HER PARENTS, SANDRA
- 10 AND VLADIMAR AND HER SISTERS, ORNELLA AND ALISE. GIVE MYVA A
- 11 BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR HER WORK. [APPLAUSE.] NOW I'D LIKE
- 12 TO PRESENT KARMA GRIGGS. SHE'S BEING HONORED TODAY. SHE
- 13 CREATED HER BOOKMARK AT THE WISEBURN LIBRARY AND ENJOYS
- 14 LISTENING TO MUSIC AND DRAWING IN HER FREE TIME. SHE IS IN THE
- 15 SEVENTH GRADE AT R.H. DANA MIDDLE SCHOOL WHERE HER FAVORITE
- 16 SUBJECT IS SOCIAL STUDIES. SHE'D LIKE TO BECOME A JOURNALIST
- 17 SOME DAY. SHE'S A GIRL SCOUT AND PARTICIPATES IN HER SCHOOL'S-
- 18 ALL RIGHT. OKAY. ONE THING THAT YOU LEARN WHEN YOU GO TO THE
- 19 LIBRARY IS HOW TO READ. THEREFORE-- [LAUGHTER.] -- THEREFORE
- 20 WE'RE GOING TO MAKE IT-- I MOVE THAT ALL SUPERVISORS STARTING
- 21 WITH SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS SPEND MORE TIME IN THE
- 22 LIBRARY LEARNING HOW TO READ. ALL IN FAVOR, PLEASE SAY AYE?
- 23 [CHORUS OF AYES] OKAY. ALL RIGHT. WE'RE GOING TO WORK ON KARMA
- 24 GRIGGS AGAIN. SHE CREATED HER BOOKMARK AT THE VIEW PARK
- 25 LIBRARY. ARE WE STRAIGHT NOW? SHE'S A FOURTH GRADE STUDENT WHO



- 1 ATTENDS REJOICE IN JESUS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL WHERE HER FAVORITE
- 2 SUBJECT IS ART. KARMA PLAYS THE PIANO AND LIKES TO DANCE. SHE
- 3 IS CURRENTLY READING THE "JUKEBOX BABY-SITTERS" BY SUSAN LOVE,
- 4 AND SHE DREAMS OF BECOMING A DOCTOR. SHE'S JOINED TODAY BY HER
- 5 PARENTS, SAMANTHA MILES, RICKY BENJAMIN, AND HER AUNT IDA. AND
- 6 WE ALSO WELCOME AND ACKNOWLEDGE HER COUSIN TOMIKA. PLEASE GIVE
- 7 A BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE TO KARMA GRIGGS. [APPLAUSE.] ALL
- 8 RIGHT. YOU THINK I'M GOING TO MAKE A ANOTHER MISTAKE, THINK
- 9 TWICE. I'M GOING TO READ THIS CAREFULLY. SO LET'S GIVE A
- 10 WELCOME TO SIERRA IRBY AT THIS POINT. SIERRA, COME FORWARD.
- 11 SHE CREATED HER BOOKMARK AT THE WISEBURN LIBRARY AND SHE
- 12 ENJOYS LISTENING TO MUSIC AND DRAWING DURING HER FREE TIME.
- 13 SHE IS THE 7TH GRADER AT R.H. DANA MIDDLE SCHOOL WHERE HER
- 14 FAVORITE SUBJECT IS SOCIAL STUDIES. SHE WOULD LIKE TO BECOME A
- 15 JOURNALIST SOME DAY. SHE IS A GIRL SCOUT AND PARTICIPATES IN
- 16 HER SCHOOL'S HONOR SOCIETY. SHE IS JOINED TODAY BY HER MOTHER,
- 17 STACEY IRBY AND HER GRANDMOTHER INEZ MCBRIDE. PLEASE GIVE
- 18 SIERRA BIG, BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE. [APPLAUSE.] AND FINALLY MAY
- 19 I ADD THAT CHEYENNE DANIELS COME FORTH. GIVE CHEYENNE A BIG
- 20 ROUND OF APPLAUSE, WILL YOU PLEASE? [APPLAUSE.] SHE CREATED
- 21 HER BOOKMARK AT THE LYNWOOD LIBRARY. CHEYENNE IS AN EIGHTH
- 22 GRADER AT LYNWOOD MIDDLE SCHOOL. HER FAVORITE SUBJECTS ARE
- 23 SCIENCE AND MATH. SHE ALSO ENJOYS DRAWING AND POLE VAULTING.
- 24 IN THE FUTURE, SHE PLANS TO PURSUE HER INTEREST IN THE ARTS.
- 25 SHE IS JOINED BY HER FATHER, GARY DANIELS, AND HER BROTHER

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 JEREMIAH. BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR CHEYENNE DANIELS.
- 2 [APPLAUSE.] LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, PLEASE ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR
- 3 ALL THESE YOUNGSTERS FROM THE SECOND DISTRICT.

4

5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

6

- 7 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: HERE THEY ARE. SHEILA JAMES KUEHL IS IN
- 8 THE HOUSE.

- 10 SUP. KUEHL: THANK YOU MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS. IT'S MY GREAT
- 11 PLEASURE TO PRESENT THOSE YOUNG PEOPLE WHO HAVE EXCELLED AND
- 12 BEEN DECLARED THE WINNER, ALTHOUGH AS WE SAW IN THE OSCARS,
- 13 EVERYBODY IS A WINNER, EVEN FOR BEING NOMINATED. SO MY
- 14 CONGRATULATIONS TO THOSE WHO WERE EVEN IN THE RUNNING.
- 15 HOWEVER, THESE THREE YOUNG PEOPLE AND ONE WHO COULD NOT JOIN
- 16 US TODAY ARE THE MOST OUTSTANDING IN THE THIRD DISTRICT. FIRST
- 17 MICHAELA COREY. PLEASE WELCOME MICHAELA COREY. [APPLAUSE.]
- 18 GREAT PHOTO OPP. MICHAELA IS THE WINNER IN THE THIRD THROUGH
- 19 FIFTH GRADE DIVISION. SHE ENTERED THE BOOKMARK CONTEST AT
- 20 MALIBU LIBRARY. SHE ATTENDS WEBSTER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL IN THE
- 21 FIFTH GRADE. HER GUESTS TODAY ARE HER FAMILY, HER PARENTS,
- 22 RANDY AND MICHAEL COREY, HER GRANDMOTHER, SHIRLEY COREY, HER
- 23 AUNT AND UNCLE, KAREN COREY, AND ROBERT CURET, AND
- 24 GRANDPARENTS PAULETTE KOHL AND ROB JEFFSON. MICHAELA'S
- 25 FAVORITE HOBBY IS SINGING IN THE SCHOOL CHOIR AND PLAYING



- 1 TENNIS. HER FAVORITE SUBJECT IS ART, WHICH YOU CAN EASILY SEE
- 2 FROM HER WONDERFUL BOOKMARK. AND SHE IS CURRENTLY READING
- 3 "WONDER" BY R.J. PALACIO. SHE DREAMS OF BECOMING A SINGER. HER
- 4 BOOKMARK, WHICH HAS HER NAME ON IT, SO EVERYONE WHO GETS THESE
- 5 BOOKMARKS WILL KNOW WHO THE DESIGNER WAS, SAYS "NEVER STOP
- 6 READING." IT SHOWS A CAT AND GIRAFFE STARING UP AT THE STARS
- 7 SURROUNDED BY BOOKS. PLEASE CONGRATULATE MICHAELA COREY.
- 8 [APPLAUSE.] OUR SECOND WINNER IS SEAMUS DANIELS. PLEASE
- 9 WELCOME SEAMUS. [APPLAUSE.] SEAMUS IS OUR WINNER FOR THE
- 10 KINDERGARTEN THROUGH SECOND GRADE CATEGORY. HE ENTERED THE
- 11 BOOKMARK CONTEST AT MALIBU LIBRARY. HE ATTENDS OUR LADY OF
- 12 MALIBU CATHOLIC SCHOOL. HE'S IN THE FIRST GRADE. HIS GUESTS
- 13 INCLUDE HIS FAMILY, HIS DAD, TOM DANIELS, COCO COSTIGAN
- 14 DANIELS, HIS MOM, MARILYN COSTIGAN, PAT DANIELS, BILL
- 15 COSTIGAN, FLYNN DANIELS, CATHY HERRICK AND SEAMUS DANIELS.
- 16 SEAMUS'S FAVORITE HOBBY IS BUILDING WITH LEGOS, PLAYING
- 17 SOCCER, MUSICAL THEATER, DRAWING AND WRITING. VERY BUSY FOR
- 18 SUCH A YOUNG MAN. HIS FAVORITE SUBJECT, HOWEVER, IS MATH. HE'S
- 19 CURRENTLY READING "THE MAGIC TREE HOUSE" SERIES BY MARY POPE
- 20 OSBORNE. HE DREAMS OF BECOMING A TOY DESIGNER SUCH AS LEGOS
- 21 THAT ARE, HE POINTS OUT, MADE IN AMERICA. HIS BOOKMARK SAYS
- 22 "DREAM" AND SHOWS A PERSON FISHING, WAITING FOR THAT BITE
- 23 DREAMING ON UNDER A GREAT SUN. CONGRATULATIONS TO SEAMUS
- 24 DANIELS. OUR NEXT WINNER IS VINCENT NOGALIN. VINCENT? HE IS
- 25 THE WINNER OF THE SIXTH THROUGH EIGHTH GRADE DIVISION. ENTERED

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE BOOKMARK CONTEST AT MALIBU LIBRARY. MALIBU IS DOING A
- 2 GREAT JOB GETTING OUR KIDS TO ENTER THIS CONTEST. HE ATTENDS
- 3 WEST SIDE WALDORF SCHOOL. IN THE SIXTH GRADE. HIS GUESTS
- 4 INCLUDE HIS FAMILY, HIS PARENTS FELIX NOGALIN AND CHRISTINE
- 5 MANGOLD, AND SISTER JULIEANNE MANGOLD VINCENT'S FAVORITE HOBBY
- 6 IS CREATIVE LEGO BUILDING. THERE'S A THEME HERE, I THINK.
- 7 COMICS AND TRADING CARD COLLECTIONS. HE IS THE FIRST VIOLINIST
- 8 IN HIS SCHOOL ORCHESTRA AND ALSO PLAYS DRUMS. HIS FAVORITE
- 9 SUBJECTS ARE MATH AND P.E. A WELL BALANCED LIFE AND A RHODES
- 10 SCHOLAR IN THE MAKING. AND HE'S CURRENTLY READING "THE BRONZE
- 11 BOW" BY ELIZABETH GEORGE SPEAR. HE DREAMS OF BECOMING A
- 12 MUSICIAN, A DRUMMER OR A D.J. I SAY BECOME ALL THREE. PLEASE
- 13 CONGRATULATE VINCENT. HIS BOOKMARK, SORRY, ONE MORE THING, HIS
- 14 BOOKMARK SHOWS THE SPACE SHUTTLE TAKING OFF AND ALL KINDS OF
- 15 PHANTASMAGORICAL IMAGES. IT'S A VERY CREATIVE AND WONDERFUL
- 16 BOOKMARK, AND AGAIN OF COURSE WITH HIS NAME ON IT. SO PLEASE
- 17 WELCOME AND CONGRATULATE VINCENT. [APPLAUSE.] UNABLE TO
- 18 ATTEND, FOURTH WINNER JOSHUA PARK WON THE NINTH THROUGH 12TH
- 19 GRADE DIVISION, ENTERED AT WEST HOLLYWOOD PUBLIC LIBRARY AND
- 20 ATTENDS FAIRFAX HIGH. SO A ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR JOSHUA EVEN
- 21 THOUGH HE COULDN'T MAKE IT. [APPLAUSE.]

- 23 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, LADIES
- 24 AND GENTLEMEN. IT'S MY PLEASURE TO INTRODUCE THE WINNERS FROM
- 25 THE FOURTH DISTRICT THIS YEAR. FIRST OF ALL, OUR WINNER IN THE



- 1 KINDERGARTEN THROUGH SECOND GRADE CATEGORY IS NATALIE JUAREZ.
- 2 SHE ENTERED THE CONTEST AT THE LA MIRADA LIBRARY, IS SECOND
- 3 GRADER AT EASTWOOD SCHOOL. SHE ENJOYS RIDING HER PINK DIRT
- 4 BIKE, PLAYING SOCCER AND DREAMS OF BECOMING A VETERINARIAN.
- 5 HER FAVORITE BOOK IS "GREEN EGGS AND HAM." SHE'S HERE TODAY
- 6 WITH HER PARENTS, RUDY MONITA, HER SISTER BRIANA, BROTHER
- 7 JOEY, AND GRANDPARENTS, JOE AND VIVIAN, RUDOLFO AND CONNIE.
- 8 MAN, YOU GOT A ROOTING CROWD HERE TODAY, HUH? ALL RIGHT. LOOK
- 9 AT THAT BEAUTIFUL SMILE. BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR NATALIE.
- 10 [APPLAUSE.] OUR NEXT WINNER IN THE THIRD TO FIFTH GRADE
- 11 CATEGORY IS AVI JOGDEESH, WHO ALSO WON IN 2012. SO YOU'RE A
- 12 REPEAT, HUH? ALL RIGHT. AVI ENTERED THE CONTEST AT THE CABANI
- 13 LIBRARY IN LAKEWOOD. HE'S A FIFTH GRADER AT ROSSMORE
- 14 ELEMENTARY. HE ENJOYS LEARNING ABOUT SPACE, PLAYS SOCCER AND
- 15 PIANO. DREAMS OF GOING TO M.I.T. AND BECOMING A ROBOTICS
- 16 ENGINEER. HIS FAVORITE BOOK IS "ELDEST" FROM THE HERITAGE
- 17 TRILOGY BY N. K JEMISIN. HE'S HERE TODAY WITH HIS PARENTS
- 18 JAGDEESH AND AJONTA AND HIS BROTHER ISHAN. CONGRATULATIONS, MY
- 19 FRIEND. TWO OUT OF THE LAST THREE, HUH? [APPLAUSE.] ALL RIGHT.
- 20 OUR SIXTH THROUGH EIGHTH GRADE WINNER IS JESSICA FONG. SHE
- 21 ENTERED THE CONTEST AT THE NORWALK LIBRARY AND IS A SIXTH
- 22 GRADER AT REPETTO SCHOOL. SHE LIKES MUSIC AND ART AND DREAMS
- 23 OF BECOMING AN ANIMATOR. HER FAVORITE BOOKS ARE THE HARRY
- 24 POTTER AND PERCY JACKSON SERIES. SHE'S HERE TODAY WITH HER
- 25 PARENTS, KENNY AND JAMIE, HER GRANDMOTHER JUTU KLANG, AND HER

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 FRIEND LILLY. CONGRATULATIONS. [APPLAUSE.] OUR NINTH THROUGH
- 2 12TH GRADE WINNER IS MICHELLE LAN. SHE ENTERED THE CONTEST AT
- 3 THE ROWLAND HEIGHTS LIBRARY AND IS A 12TH GRADER AT DIAMOND
- 4 RANCH HIGH SCHOOL. SHE LIKES TO BAKE AND DRAW. HER FAVORITE
- 5 CLASS, WASN'T MINE, BUT IT'S CALCULUS. HER FAVORITE BOOK IS
- 6 JANE EYRE. SO SHE'S HERE WITH HER MOTHER HELEN. HER TWIN
- 7 SISTER MARIAN AND HER AUNTS, KUSEI AND CHING. SO
- 8 CONGRATULATIONS. [APPLAUSE.] GREAT BIG ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR
- 9 THE FOURTH DISTRICT WINNERS. [APPLAUSE.]

10

- 11 MARGARET TODD: I'M MARGARET TODD, THE COUNTY LIBRARIAN. I WANT
- 12 TO THANK EVERYONE WHO WAS INVOLVED IN THIS PROJECT, ALL OF MY
- 13 STAFF, ALL THE BOARD OFFICES AND THE SUPERVISORS. WE KNOW
- 14 READING IS ESSENTIAL AND WE WANT TO DO EVERYTHING WE CAN DO TO
- 15 ENCOURAGE READING. AND WE KNOW THAT MUSIC AND ART IS
- 16 IMPORTANT, AS WELL. SO WHAT A GREAT COMBINATION. SUPERVISORS,
- 17 THANK YOU SO MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

- 19 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. AT THIS TIME I'D LIKE TO ASK
- 20 OUR AUDIENCE AND BOARD MEMBERS TODAY TO JOIN US IN CELEBRATION
- 21 OF THE CHINESE LUNAR NEW YEAR. AND I'D LIKE TO THANK THE CAL.
- 22 POLY POMONA LIONS DANCE TROUPE FOR THEIR EXCITING PERFORMANCE.
- 23 TODAY'S DANCERS ARE STUDENTS WILLIAM WU, MOHABIN JOTI, AHMED
- 24 AND PETER CASTANON AND NATALIE TRAN. THE DANCE TROUPE ARE A
- 25 TRADITIONAL DANCE TEAM TO SPREAD THE KNOWLEDGE OF LION DANCE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WHICH IS TYPICALLY PERFORMED DURING THE LUNAR NEW YEAR,
- 2 BIRTHDAYS, FESTIVALS, CELEBRATIONS AND BUSINESS OPENINGS WITH
- 3 THE GOAL TO BRING LUCK TO THOSE WHO WATCH THE DANCE. THEIR
- 4 STYLE IS DERIVED FROM THEIR CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER LION DANCE
- 5 TEAMS. ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, I'D LIKE TO
- 6 INTRODUCE THEM AND HAVE THEM PERFORM VERY BRIEFLY. (DRUMS).
- 7 [APPLAUSE.] [APPLAUSE.]

8

- 9 SUP. SOLIS: WE'D LIKE TO AT THIS TIME MR. MAYOR, PRESENT THE
- 10 LION DANCE GROUP FROM CAL. POLY POMONA WITH THIS RECOGNITION
- 11 OF DEDICATED SERVICE TO THE AFFAIRS OF THE COMMUNITY AND FOR
- 12 THE CIVIC PRIDE DEMONSTRATED BY NUMEROUS CONTRIBUTIONS FOR THE
- 13 BENEFIT OF ALL THE CITIZENS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THANK YOU.
- 14 A ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR THEM. [APPLAUSE.]

- 16 SUP. SOLIS: MR. MAYOR, I HAVE THE HONOR ALSO TO PRESENT THE
- 17 POMONA INLAND VALLEY MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. PROJECT. TODAY,
- 18 IN CELEBRATION OF BLACK HISTORY MONTH, I'D LIKE TO HONOR THE
- 19 POMONA INLAND VALLEY MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. PROJECT AND THREE
- 20 REMARKABLE STUDENTS WHO HAVE SHOWN EXCEPTIONAL LEADERSHIP AND
- 21 OUTSTANDING COMMUNITY SERVICE. FOR OVER 30 YEARS, THE POMONA
- 22 INLAND VALLEY MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. PROJECT HAS CELEBRATED
- 23 DR. KING'S SOCIAL JUSTICE REFORM EFFORTS BY IDENTIFYING AND
- 24 HONORING YOUNG ROLE MODELS IN THE POMONA AREA WHO ARE
- 25 DEDICATED AND COMMITTED TO EMULATING THE WORK AND LIFE OF THE



- 1 LATE DR. KING. THESE YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE TAKEN A BOLD STANCE
- 2 AGAINST INJUSTICE AND STRIVE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE IN OUR
- 3 SOCIETY. THESE THREE YOUNG LEADERS WERE RECENTLY GIVEN THE
- 4 SOCIAL JUSTICE AWARD FOR THEIR OUTSTANDING COMMUNITY SERVICE.
- 5 THE FIRST STUDENT I'D LIKE TO RECOGNIZE IS MISS KEYERA COLLINS
- 6 WHO ATTENDS DIAMOND RANCH HIGH SCHOOL. KEYERA IS A COMMITTEE
- 7 LEADER IN THE TEEN MINISTRY AT HER CHURCH AND VOLUNTEERS AT
- 8 THE CITY OF DIAMOND BAR'S BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION. SHE'S INVOLVED
- 9 IN AN AFTER SCHOOL ACTIVITY SUCH AS A MULTICULTURAL BIBLE
- 10 CLUB, THE KEY CLUB, THE DRAMA CLUB AND THE TENNIS TEAM. SHE
- 11 FIRMLY BELIEVES THAT PROMOTING SOCIAL JUSTICE IS ONE THING BUT
- 12 LIVING IS ANOTHER. KEYERA? [APPLAUSE.] THE NEXT STUDENT I'D
- 13 LIKE TO RECOGNIZE IS MISS BRENAE JONES WHO ATTENDS GARY HIGH
- 14 SCHOOL. RENEE HAS BEEN INVOLVED WITH VARIOUS COMMUNITY SERVICE
- 15 ACTIVITIES AT HER CHURCH, AT HER SCHOOL AND WITH THE CITY OF
- 16 POMONA. SHE'S VOLUNTEERED WITH CLEAN AIR POMONA AND HELPED
- 17 BEAUTIFY THE POMONA FAIRPLEX. SHE ALSO HELPS FEED THE HOMELESS
- 18 AT THE UNION MISSION ON SKID ROW AND HAS BEEN INSTRUMENTAL IN
- 19 STARTING A PROGRAM AT HER HIGH SCHOOL FOR YOUNG WOMEN TO
- 20 INSPIRE THEM TO BE PRIDEFUL AND TO WORK TOGETHER TO BECOME
- 21 EDUCATED ON CURRENT ISSUES THAT AFFECT THEM. SHE WANTS TO
- 22 ENCOURAGE YOUNG WOMEN TO REACH THEIR GOALS AND BECOME WHATEVER
- 23 THEY DESIRE IN LIFE. BRENAE? [APPLAUSE.] THE LAST STUDENT I'D
- 24 LIKE TO RECOGNIZE IS MISS SUSAN LUCAS WHO ATTENDS POMONA HIGH
- 25 SCHOOL. SUSAN HAS BEEN WORKING WITH YOUR VOICE MATTERS POMONA



- 1 AND HAS BEEN RECRUITING MEMBERS TO JOIN HER EFFORTS IN
- 2 DEVELOPING CAMPAIGNS TO IMPROVE SCHOOLS IN POMONA. SHE'S
- 3 ASSISTED WITH ORGANIZING WORKSHOPS AND EVENTS THAT IMPROVE
- 4 LEARNING SKILLS FOR MIDDLE SCHOOL STUDENTS AND ENCOURAGE THEM
- 5 TO GET INVOLVED IN THEIR COMMUNITY. SUSAN ALSO MAKES CRAFTS TO
- 6 DONATE TO ORGANIZATIONS WHO WORK ON VARIOUS ISSUES SUCH AS
- 7 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AND SUICIDE PREVENTION. I WOULD NOW LIKE TO
- 8 RECOGNIZE-- SUSAN? [APPLAUSE.] I'D LIKE TO NOW RECOGNIZE MISS
- 9 GAYLE CLAIBORNE, THE PRESIDENT OF THE POMONA INLAND VALLEY
- 10 MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. PROJECT. [APPLAUSE.] EVERY YEAR ON THE
- 11 SUNDAY BEFORE DR. KING'S HOLIDAY, GAYLE AND HER BOARD OF
- 12 DIRECTORS HOST A KING DAY CELEBRATION TO OUTSTANDING STUDENTS
- 13 WHO ARE RECOGNIZED FOR THEIR SOCIAL JUSTICE SERVICE. THIS
- 14 ANNUAL CELEBRATION NOT ONLY REMINDS US OF THE LEGACY OF DR.
- 15 KING, BUT IT'S ALSO INSPIRED SO MANY MORE DIVERSE AND
- 16 INTEGRATED MEMBERS OF OUR COMMUNITY IN THE FIRST DISTRICT. ON
- 17 BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS OF THE COUNTY OF LOS
- 18 ANGELES, I'D LIKE TO HONOR THESE THREE YOUNG LEADERS AND THE
- 19 POMONA INLAND VALLEY MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. PROJECT FOR THE
- 20 CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FIRST DISTRICT IN HONOR OF BLACK HISTORY
- 21 MONTH. PLEASE JOIN ME IN A ROUND OF APPLAUSE FOR ALL THEIR
- 22 HARD WORK. [APPLAUSE.] MR. MAYOR, I'D ALSO LIKE TODAY TO
- 23 PRESENT TO YOU MR. CHEER PAHIMNA. SORRY, I DIDN'T PRONOUNCE
- 24 THAT RIGHT. TODAY IN CELEBRATION OF CHINESE LUNAR NEW YEAR,
- 25 I'D LIKE TO HONOR HIM, WHO IS A RESIDENT OF THE BELINDA

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COMMUNITY AND HAS BECOME WELL KNOWN FOR HIS ANNUAL CHINESE NEW
- 2 YEAR'S SCULPTURES THAT BRING JOY TO HIS NEIGHBORS AND
- 3 SURROUNDING COMMUNITY. MR. PAHIMNA WAS BORN IN THE PHILIPPINES
- 4 AND OBTAINED HIS DEGREE IN ARCHITECTURAL DESIGN AND MODEL
- 5 MAKING FROM THE TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES.
- 6 HE HAS WORKED IN SEVERAL DIFFERENT COUNTRIES INCLUDING SAUDI
- 7 ARABIA AND ON THE AFRICAN CONTINENT AS AN OIL REFINERY
- 8 DESIGNER. BEFORE MOVING HIS FAMILY TO LOS ANGELES COUNTY, HE
- 9 WAS COMMISSIONED BY THE LOCAL PHILIPPINE GOVERNMENT TO
- 10 CONSTRUCT A 35-FOOT TALL SANTA CLAUS TO BE DISPLAYED DURING
- 11 THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY IN THE LOCAL ROTUNDA. IN HIS COMMUNITY,
- 12 MR. PAHIMNA HAS BECOME WELL KNOWN FOR HIS MANY SCULPTURES HE
- 13 BUILDS EVERY YEAR FOR HIS FRONT YARD. THESE GIGANTIC
- 14 SCULPTURES HAVE BECOME A LOCAL ATTRACTION AND HAVE INSPIRED
- 15 NEIGHBORS TO BECOME FRIENDS AND TO LOOK OUT FOR ONE ANOTHER.
- 16 IN ADDITION TO SCULPTING, MR. PAHIMNA IS A SKILLED PAINTER AND
- 17 TEACHES FREE ART CLASSES AT HIS CHURCH. ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD
- 18 OF SUPERVISORS AND THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, I'D LIKE TO
- 19 THANK YOU FOR BEING HERE TODAY AND ALLOWING US TO RECOGNIZE
- 20 YOU AND YOUR FAMILY FOR YOUR CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FIRST
- 21 DISTRICT. [APPLAUSE.]

- 23 CHEER PAHIMNA: I WOULD JUST LIKE TO THANK THE BOARD OF
- 24 SUPERVISORS AND STAFF OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY. THANK YOU
- 25 VERY MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 SUP. SOLIS: AND, LASTLY, MR. MAYOR, THANK YOU FOR YOUR
- 3 INDULGENCE TO THE BOARD MEMBERS AND TO OUR AUDIENCE. THIS IS
- 4 MY LAST PRESENTATION. AND THIS IS FOR A WONDERFUL INDIVIDUAL
- 5 WHO'S CONTRIBUTED SO MUCH TO OUR L.A. COUNTY. MS. ISABEL
- 6 CARDENAS. WE CALL HER "THE SALVADOREAN MOTHER." ISABEL IS AN
- 7 INSTITUTION IN THE SALVADOREAN COMMUNITY IN LOS ANGELES. WHEN
- 8 I WAS IN CONGRESS, WE WORKED TOGETHER ON A RESOLUTION THAT
- 9 CREATED THE DIA DEL SALVADORENO AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL AND IT
- 10 WAS SIGNED INTO LAW IN 2006. BUT OF COURSE IT ALL BEGAN
- 11 BECAUSE OF HER ACTIVISM. SHE APPROACHED ME AND ASKED ME IF I
- 12 WOULD CONSIDER CARRYING THIS PIECE OF LEGISLATION TO HONOR
- 13 THIS GROWING AND VAST COMMUNITY THAT IS, I THINK, SECOND TO
- 14 THE MEXICAN COMMUNITY HERE IN LOS ANGELES. SHE HAS SPENT,
- 15 HOWEVER, MOST OF HER LIFE IN LOS ANGELES AND CAME MUCH EARLIER
- 16 THAN THE LARGEST SALVADOREAN IMMIGRATION FROM THE '80S AND
- 17 '90S. HER FAMILY IMMIGRATED TO LOS ANGELES DURING THE ARMED
- 18 CONFLICT IN THAT COUNTRY IN THE 1930S. HER INVOLVEMENT WITH
- 19 HER FELLOW SALVADOREANS AND HER COUNTRY OF BIRTH HAS BEEN
- 20 CONSTANT THROUGHOUT HER LIFE. SHE IS A REMARKABLE WOMAN THAT
- 21 MANY CONSIDER THE MOST IMPORTANT LOCAL LEADER FOR THE
- 22 SALVADOREAN COMMUNITY. HER PASSION FOR HER COMMUNITY CONTINUES
- 23 TO THIS VERY DAY. NOW THAT SHE IS IN HER MID '70S, VERY YOUNG,
- 24 ISABEL HAS SAID THAT TO CONTINUE TO BE INVOLVED IN HER
- 25 COMMUNITY IS WHAT KEEPS HER STRONG AND GOING. BUT SHE HAS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ALWAYS BEEN ACTIVE. EARLY ON, SHE WAS INVOLVED IN
- 2 PHILANTHROPY: AND SHE ALONG WITH OTHER SALVADOREAN LEADERS IN
- 3 THE LATE '70S CREATED THE FIRST SOLIDARITY GROUP WITH HER
- 4 COUNTRY IN LOS ANGELES. AS WAR BROKE OUT IN HER COUNTRY,
- 5 REFUGEES STARTED STREAMING INTO THE UNITED STATES. MUCH
- 6 SUPPORT WAS NEEDED. AND BACK IN 1983, WITH OTHER LEADERS OF
- 7 THE COMMUNITY, SHE CO-FOUNDED THE CLINICA OSCAR A. ROMERO. AND
- 8 IN 1999 SHE COFOUNDED THE SALVADOREAN AMERICAN NATIONAL
- 9 ASSOCIATION KNOWN AS S.A.N.A. SHE WAS BEHIND A CREATION OF EL
- 10 FESTIVAL DEL DIA DEL SALVADORENO IN LAFAYETTE PARK. THIS
- 11 FESTIVAL IS STILL CELEBRATED AND IT ATTRACTS TENS OF THOUSANDS
- 12 OF PEOPLE EVERY YEAR. HER COMMUNITY OWES HER A DEBT OF
- 13 GRATITUDE FOR HER WORK AND WE MUST APPLAUD AND GIVE HER
- 14 COMMENDATION. [APPLAUSE.] SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS?

- 16 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: PERMIT ME TO APPLAUD ISABEL CARDENAS FOR
- 17 HER OUTSTANDING LEADERSHIP FOR MANY, MANY YEARS. WE
- 18 ESTABLISHED A RELATIONSHIP GOING BACK TO THE EARLY '90S. AND
- 19 PRIOR TO THAT SHE WAS KEEPING A CLOSE EYE ON THE WORK I WAS
- 20 DOING AT THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE. SHE IS
- 21 TIRELESS. SHE'S WORKED AT THE LOCAL, STATE AND FEDERAL LEVELS
- 22 ADVOCATING FOR THE SALVADOREAN COMMUNITY AND BEYOND. SHE IS AN
- 23 ACTIVIST OF HIGH REGARD. IT WAS IN 1992 THAT SHE COFOUNDED THE
- 24 MULTIETHNIC PEACE AND RECONSTRUCTION FUND. HER VIEW IS BROAD.
- 25 HER SENSE OF HUMANITY IS PROFOUND. AND AMONG HER MANY MOMENTS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OF PRIDE AND LONG LIST OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS WHICH HAVE ALREADY
- 2 BEEN MENTIONED, NONE ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN HER THREE
- 3 CHILDREN AND HER EIGHT GRANDCHILDREN. SO, ISABEL, WE LIFT YOU
- 4 UP. WE SALUTE YOU AND WE THANK GOD FOR YOU. ISABEL CARDENAS,
- 5 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN. [APPLAUSE.]

6

- 7 ISABEL CARDENAS: THANK YOU SO MUCH, I AM HUMBLED BY THIS
- 8 HONOR. IT'S BEEN A STRUGGLE, BUT NOW THAT THE SALVADOREAN
- 9 PEOPLE ARE ORGANIZED IN THIS COUNTRY, WE PLAN TO DO A LOT FOR
- 10 OUR PEOPLE AND THE LATINOS IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES,
- 11 ANYWHERE THAT WE CAN HELP. WE REALLY LOVE OUR SUPERVISOR HILDA
- 12 SOLIS. SHE'S ONE OF US. SHE'S ALSO CENTRAL AMERICAN. AND THANK
- 13 YOU. I REALLY AM HUMBLED BY THIS HONOR. [APPLAUSE.]

14

15 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU, THANK YOU.

- 17 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. I'M
- 18 GOING TO ASK OUR DIRECTOR OF CONSUMER AND BUSINESS AFFAIRS,
- 19 BRIAN STIGER TO JOIN ME, ALONG WITH CHIEF DEPUTY CURT SHELTON
- 20 AND HIS STAFF. TODAY WE ARE RECOGNIZING NATIONAL CONSUMER
- 21 PROTECTION WEEK. THIS BOARD HAS PROCLAIMED MARCH 1ST THROUGH
- 22 THE 7TH AS CONSUMER PROTECTION WEEK THROUGHOUT LOS ANGELES
- 23 COUNTY. IT'S AN EFFORT THAT'S PART OF A COORDINATED NATIONAL
- 24 CAMPAIGN THAT ENCOURAGES CONSUMERS ACROSS THIS COUNTRY TO TAKE
- 25 FULL ADVANTAGE OF THEIR CONSUMER RIGHTS AND MAKE INFORMED

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DECISIONS IN THE MARKETPLACE. EDUCATED CONSUMERS KNOW WHERE TO
- 2 GO FOR THE INFORMATION AND HOW TO FILE CONSUMER COMPLAINTS.
- 3 AND HERE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, THAT SOURCE IS OUR DEPARTMENT
- 4 OF CONSUMER AND BUSINESS AFFAIRS. THIS BOARD SUPPORTS OUR
- 5 NATIONAL CONSUMER PROTECTION WEEK BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT
- 6 EDUCATED CONSUMERS ARE LESS LIKELY TO BE VICTIMIZED BY
- 7 FRAUDULENT SCAMS. AND I WOULD SAY ON BEHALF OF NOT ONLY MYSELF
- 8 BUT THE OTHER OFFICES HOW MANY TIMES A WEEK OR A MONTH THAT WE
- 9 REFER ISSUES DOWN TO THERE WHERE THESE SCAMS ARE GOING ON
- 10 ACROSS THE COUNTY AS WELL AS THE COUNTRY, ON BEHALF OF SENIORS
- 11 AND OTHER GROUPS AND ORGANIZATIONS. SO ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD,
- 12 WE'D LIKE TO PRESENT THE SCROLL TO BRIAN AND TO YOUR TEAM AND
- 13 SAY THANK YOU FOR A JOB WELL DONE. [APPLAUSE.]

- 15 BRIAN STIGER: GOOD MORNING. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR KNABE AND
- 16 ALL THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD FOR PROCLAIMING MARCH 1ST THROUGH
- 17 MARCH 7TH AS NATIONAL CONSUMER PROTECTION WEEK. EVERY YEAR
- 18 ABOUT THIS TIME, CONSUMER PROTECTION ORGANIZATIONS ALL ACROSS
- 19 THE COUNTRY CONDUCT PUBLIC AWARENESS EVENTS DURING NATIONAL
- 20 CONSUMER PROTECTION WEEK. THE PURPOSE IS TO EDUCATE AND INFORM
- 21 CONSUMERS ABOUT THEIR RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES IN THEIR
- 22 MARKETPLACE SO THEY CAN MAKE BETTER INFORMED DECISIONS. WE
- 23 HAVE A NUMBER OF EVENTS PLANNED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY NEXT
- 24 WEEK. TO GET A COMPLETE LISTING PLEASE GO TO OUR WEBSITE AT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WWW.DCBA.LACOUNTY.GOV, OR PLEASE GIVE US A CALL AT 1-800-5923-
- 2 8222. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

- 4 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU. THEY DO A GREAT JOB THERE AT CONSUMER
- 5 AFFAIRS. AT THIS TIME I'M GOING TO ASK BOB FELICIANO OF THE
- 6 SEAN VERNON FELICIANO AMAZING DAY FOUNDATION AS WELL AS, KITA
- 7 CURRY, ANDREW RUBEN, LYNN MORRIS AND ROBERT STORE OF THE DIDI
- 8 HIRSCH MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES SUICIDE PREVENTION CENTER AND
- 9 THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH, JACQUELINE WILCOXON, DISTRICT
- 10 5 CHIEF DEPUTY ROBIN KAYE, DIRECTOR MARVIN SOUTHARD. IN
- 11 ADDITION WE HAVE TWO SURVIVORS OF SUICIDE LOSS, MARILYN NABORI
- 12 AND APRIL KUBACHKA. AND ESTHER IBARRA BRYANT. I'D LIKE TO
- 13 HONOR THEM FOR THEIR AMAZING WORK THAT THEY DO IN SUICIDE
- 14 PREVENTION AMONG COLLEGE STUDENTS IN PARTICULAR AND YOUNG
- 15 ADULTS. BOB'S SON SEAN TRAGICALLY ENDED HIS LIFE IN MARCH OF
- 16 2009 WHILE HE WAS A STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
- 17 SANTA BARBARA. TO SAVE OTHER FAMILIES FROM GOING THROUGH WHAT
- 18 HE HAD TO GO THROUGH, BOB CREATED THIS AMAZING DAY FOUNDATION
- 19 IN ORDER TO SAVE LIVES AND CREATE AWARENESS FOR MENTAL HEALTH
- 20 ISSUES IN YOUNG ADULTS THAT MIGHT LEAD THEM TO TAKE THEIR OWN
- 21 LIFE. THE FOUNDATION DOES THIS BY SUPPORTING MEANINGFUL
- 22 RESEARCH AND HAS ESTABLISHED ACTIVE MIND CLUBS AT VARIOUS
- 23 COLLEGE CAMPUSES TO PROMOTE AWARENESS OF THESE VERY IMPORTANT
- 24 ISSUES. ON MARCH 7TH OF THIS YEAR, THE AMAZING DAY FOUNDATION
- 25 WILL HAVE A 5-K WALK FOR LIFE WALK AT THE SHORELINE AQUATIC

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PARK IN LONG BEACH TO FURTHER ITS MISSION OF RAISING AWARENESS
- 2 AND RAISING MONEY TO SUPPORT RESEARCH. SO PLEASE JOIN ME IN
- 3 THANKING BOB AND AMAZING DAY FOUNDATION FOR THE WORK THAT THEY
- 4 DO. [APPLAUSE.] A LOT OF BLINKY EYES HERE, THEY SAID. ANYWAY,
- 5 NEXT I'D LIKE TO HONOR DIDI HIRSCH MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES
- 6 SUICIDE PREVENTION CENTER. THIS CENTER WAS ESTABLISHED IN 1958
- 7 AND WAS THE FIRST IN THE UNITED STATES TO ESTABLISH A 24-HOUR
- 8 SUICIDE PREVENTION HOTLINE. SINCE ITS FOUNDING, THEY HAVE
- 9 CONTINUED TO OFFER VERY INNOVATIVE PREVENTION, EARLY
- 10 INTERVENTION AND CRISIS SERVICES TO RESIDENTS OF THE COUNTY OF
- 11 LOS ANGELES. EACH YEAR MORE THAN 40 PERCENT OF THE CENTER'S
- 12 CRISIS LINE CALLERS ARE UNDER THE AGE OF 26 AND IT FOCUSES ON
- 13 YOUNG ADULTS BECAUSE OUR NATION'S 15 TO 24-YEAR-OLDS HAVE THE
- 14 HIGHEST ATTEMPT RATES, AND SUICIDE IS THEIR SECOND LEADING
- 15 CAUSE OF DEATH. THIS CENTER PROVIDES COUNSELING AND GETS
- 16 THOUSANDS OF YOUNG PEOPLE OUT OF CRISIS, REACHING SOME OF THE
- 17 VULNERABLE THROUGH NEWER COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES LIKE CHAT
- 18 AND TEXT, EDUCATION FOR 4600 LOS ANGELES STUDENTS AND
- 19 ADMINISTRATORS SO THEY CAN RECOGNIZE AND RESPOND TO SUICIDE
- 20 WARNING SIGNS AND GROUP TREATMENT FOR SUICIDE ATTEMPTERS AND
- 21 THOSE GRIEVING THE LOSS OF A LOVED ONE. SO PLEASE JOIN ME IN
- 22 CONGRATULATING AND COMMENDING THE DIDI HIRSCH MENTAL HEALTH
- 23 SERVICES SUICIDE PREVENTION CENTER. [APPLAUSE.]

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 KITA CURRY: AT THE OSCARS LAST NIGHT OR SUNDAY NIGHT, ONE OF
- 2 THE OSCAR WINNERS ACCEPTED HER AWARD IN HONOR OF HER SON, A
- 3 15-YEAR-OLD WHO DIED BY SUICIDE. AND SHE SAID "WE NEED TO END
- 4 THE SILENCE. WE NEED TO SAY THE WORD SUICIDE OUT LOUD. " AND I
- 5 WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR KNABE FOR BEING SUCH A LEADER AND
- 6 ADVOCATE. NOT ONLY HAS HE HELPED BRING SUICIDE OUT OF THE
- 7 SHADOWS AND OUT OF THE SILENCE, BUT HE'S ENABLED US TO LET
- 8 MORE PEOPLE KNOW THAT THERE'S HELP OUT THERE. BECAUSE I KNOW
- 9 THAT MANY OF YOU IN THIS ROOM HAVE LOST A LOVED ONE TO SUICIDE
- 10 OR THOUGHT OF SUICIDE OR BEEN WORRIED ABOUT SOMEONE. AND THE
- 11 MOST IMPORTANT THING IS THAT WHEN WE SAY THE WORD, WE ALSO LET
- 12 PEOPLE KNOW WHERE THE HELP IS. AND SO I WANT YOU TO KNOW
- 13 WHETHER YOU'RE THINKING OF SUICIDE OR YOU'RE WORRIED ABOUT
- 14 SOMEONE, 24 HOURS A DAY, BILINGUAL SPANISH/ENGLISH AND ALSO
- 15 WITH EVENING HOURS IN KOREAN AND VIETNAMESE, YOU CAN CALL US
- 16 AND THERE WILL BE SOMEONE THERE TO LISTEN TO YOU, PEOPLE LIKE
- 17 SOME OF THE WONDERFUL PEOPLE UP HERE, STAFF AND VOLUNTEERS AND
- 18 IN THE AUDIENCE WHO WANT TO HELP AND KNOW WHAT IT'S LIKE TO BE
- 19 IN YOUR SHOES. SO THAT NUMBER IS 1-877-- I'M SORRY, 1-877-727-
- 20 4747. AND YOU CAN FIND IT ON THE INTERNET. IF YOU GOOGLE
- 21 SUICIDE PREVENTION, YOU'LL FIND IT. SO THERE'S HOPE AND HELP.
- 22 AND I WANT TO THANK YOU. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR BEING SUCH A
- 23 LEADER.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BOB FELICIANO: YEAH REAL OUICKLY I'D LIKE TO THANK THE
- 2 SUPERVISOR, ALL THE SUPERVISORS. I'M JUST A DAD WHO LOST A
- 3 SON. AND THERE'S THOUSANDS OF US OUT THERE. I GRIEVE EVERY
- 4 DAY. I CAN'T HELP SEAN. HE'S GONE. BUT WITH YOUR HELP AND THE
- 5 HELP OF THE SUPERVISORS, WE CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE. WE CAN SAVE
- 6 LIVES AND SAVE FAMILIES FROM GOING THROUGH WHAT SO MANY
- 7 FAMILIES GO THROUGH. AS A FORMER COP, I DIDN'T REALIZE
- 8 SUICIDE'S THE NUMBER ONE CAUSE OF DEATH OF OUR POLICE
- 9 OFFICERS, OF OUR VETERANS. WE CAN STOP THIS WITH YOUR HELP.
- 10 AND I WANT TO THANK EVERYBODY. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

11

- 12 SUP. KNABE: MARV SOUTHARD, OUR DIRECTOR OF MENTAL HEALTH. IN
- 13 ADDITION AT THE OSCARS, ONE OF THE AWARD WINNERS SAID HE
- 14 THOUGHT OF SUICIDE AT THE AGE OF 16 AND THEN HE WENT ON TO
- 15 UNDERSTAND AND GET HELP. AND THERE HE STOOD THE OTHER NIGHT.

- 17 DR. MARVIN SOUTHARD: ALL I WANTED TO SAY IS THAT EACH HUMAN
- 18 LIFE MATTERS. AND SUICIDE IS SOMETHING THAT HAS EFFECTS DOWN
- 19 THROUGH THE GENERATIONS. AND SO THE PARTNERSHIP THAT YOU SEE
- 20 HERE OF PEOPLE WHO HAVE EXPERIENCED THAT IN THEIR FAMILIES,
- 21 PROFESSIONALS AND THE PUBLIC SYSTEM COMING TOGETHER IS WHAT IS
- 22 NECESSARY FOR US TO PREVENT TRAGEDIES FROM HAPPENING TO ANYONE
- 23 ELSE. AND THAT TRAGEDY THEN FURTHER ROLLING INTO THE FUTURE.
- 24 SO I WANT TO THANK EVERYONE HERE WHO HAS DONE SUCH A MARVELOUS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 JOB IN GIVING FROM THEIR HEARTS TO PREVENT SUICIDE FROM BEING
- 2 A BIGGER PROBLEM THAN IT ALREADY IS. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NOW WE WANT TO RECOGNIZE SIMONE ZULU,
- 5 WHO WAS THE RECIPIENT OF THE 2015 CALIFORNIA HEAD START
- 6 ASSOCIATION'S EDUCATOR OF THE YEAR AWARD. A GRADUATE OF FRESNO
- 7 STATE UNIVERSITY. SHE TAUGHT EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION CLASSES
- 8 AT FRESNO BEFORE JOINING THE PALMDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT BACK IN
- 9 1996. FOR THE LAST 17 YEARS, SHE HAS TAUGHT AT THE PALMDALE
- 10 CENTER, WHICH IS A CENTER SHE HELPED OPEN, LOCATED ON THE
- 11 CAMPUS OF HIGHLAND HIGH SCHOOL. 2015 MARKS HER 36TH YEAR AS AN
- 12 EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION. WITH HER TODAY IS SUPERINTENDENT OF
- 13 PALMDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT, RAUL MALDONADO, NANCY SMITH, A
- 14 PALMDALE SCHOOL MEMBER, BOB BEINEN, PALMDALE SCHOOL BOARD
- 15 PRESIDENT, ZILA ESTANDER, DIRECTOR OF EARLY CHILDHOOD
- 16 EDUCATION OF THE PALMDALE SCHOOL DISTRICT. SO SIMONE,
- 17 CONGRATULATIONS. [APPLAUSE.]

- 19 SIMONE ZULU: I WANT TO THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR THIS
- 20 SPECIAL HONOR, BUT I WANT EVERYBODY IN THE AUDIENCE TO KNOW
- 21 THE REASON WHY I DO WHAT I DO IS BECAUSE I HAVE THE BEST
- 22 SUPPORT SYSTEM IN THE WORLD. MY SUPERINTENDENT, MY BOARD
- 23 PRESIDENT, MY DIRECTOR, ALL OF THESE ARE RESOURCES THAT I CAN
- 24 GO TO ANY TIME FOR ANYTHING THAT I NEED FOR MY STUDENTS. AND I

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 REALLY WISH THAT WE COULD DUPLICATE THESE PEOPLE ALL OVER
- 2 CALIFORNIA. THANK YOU AGAIN. [APPLAUSE.]

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERINTENDENT, VERY IMPORTANT.

5

- 6 SPEAKER: THANK YOU. WE'RE VERY EXCITED TO BE HERE THIS MORNING
- 7 CELEBRATING WITH SIMONE ZULU. SHE'S AN OUTSTANDING EDUCATOR.
- 8 SHE'S BEEN DOING THIS FOR APPROXIMATELY 36 YEARS. STARTED IN
- 9 FRESNO. AND NOW WE HAVE HER IN PALMDALE. WE ARE VERY LUCKY TO
- 10 HAVE SUCH A WONDERFUL EDUCATOR WHO REALLY IS LIVING THE
- 11 AMERICAN DREAM. SHE HAS BEEN WITH PALMDALE FOR ABOUT 17 YEARS
- 12 NOW. AND SHE HAS TOUCHED THE LIVES OF MANY STUDENTS. HER
- 13 SPECIAL SAYING IS ALWAYS IT TAKES A VILLAGE TO EDUCATE
- 14 STUDENTS. AND SO IT'S ONE OF THOSE THINGS THAT WE ARE VERY
- 15 PROUD. SHE HAS BEEN RECOGNIZED AT THE STATE LEVEL. AND TO BE
- 16 HERE WITH ALL OF YOU HERE TODAY, WE REALLY WANT TO THANK YOU
- 17 FOR THE INVITATION, MR. ANTONOVICH. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

- 19 SPEAKER: GOOD MORNING. I'LL BE VERY BRIEF. I'VE KNOWN SIMONE
- 20 FOR ABOUT 19 YEARS SINCE WE HIRED HER AT PALMDALE AND SHE'S
- 21 BEEN A WONDERFUL ADDITION. SHE HAD MY GRANDDAUGHTER IN HER
- 22 CLASS, AND I WILL SAY SHE'S GRADUATING WITH HONORS FROM QUARTZ
- 23 HILL HIGH SCHOOL THIS SPRING. AND SO I THINK THAT'S TYPICAL OF
- 24 HOW SIMONE DOES IN PRODUCING WONDERFUL AND WELL EDUCATED
- 25 STUDENTS, GIVING THEM A GOOD START. [APPLAUSE.]

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NOW WE'RE GOING TO RECOGNIZE PATRICIA
- 3 JOHNSON WHO IS OUR COMMISSIONER FOR HER 17 YEARS OF SERVICE
- 4 WITH THE L.A. COUNTY COMMISSION ON PRODUCTIVITY, QUALITY AND
- 5 PRODUCTIVITY, WHICH IS A COMMISSION I HELPED INITIATE BACK IN
- 6 THE EARLY '80S AND HAS RECEIVED OVER \$4 BILLION IN IMPROVING
- 7 COUNTY DELIVERY OF SERVICES. HER EXTENSIVE EXPERIENCE IN
- 8 HEALTH ORGANIZATION HAS BEEN VERY VALUABLE IN HELPING IDENTIFY
- 9 AND SHAPE MANY OF OUR PRODUCTIVITY INVESTMENT FUND PROJECTS.
- 10 THESE PROJECTS HAVE HAD AND CONTINUE TO HAVE A MAJOR IMPACT IN
- 11 THE HEALTHCARE DELIVERY SYSTEM. THEY INCLUDE THE MID VALLEY
- 12 CAMERA SYSTEM, WHICH IMPROVED ACCESS TO EYE CARE AND REDUCES
- 13 COST, STEPS TO A BETTER QUALITY OF LIFE, WHICH PROVIDES
- 14 SPECIAL PHYSICAL THERAPY EQUIPMENT TO HELPING CHILDREN WITH
- 15 DISABILITIES, PHYSICAL DISABILITIES. AND TODAY WE HAVE MEMBERS
- 16 OF THE COMMISSION ARE HERE TO SEE HER RECEIVE THIS
- 17 PROCLAMATION. SO THANK YOU FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP. IT'S BEEN A
- 18 PLEASURE WORKING WITH YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

- 20 PATRICIA JOHNSON: I WANT TO THANK THE SUPERVISORS WHO CONTINUE
- 21 TO SUPPORT OUR EFFORTS ON THE COMMISSION. I WANT TO THANK ALL
- 22 THE COMMISSIONERS, WHO ARE VOLUNTEERS. AND I ALSO WANT TO
- 23 THANK THE COMMISSION STAFF. THEY DO AN OUTSTANDING JOB IN
- 24 SUPPORTING US IN OUR EFFORTS. AND WE'RE HERE TO SERVE THE
- 25 DEPARTMENT SAND THEREFORE SERVE OUR CONSTITUENTS OUT IN THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COUNTY. SO WE REALLY DO APPRECIATE THEIR SUPPORT. AND THANK
- 2 YOU VERY MUCH FOR THIS RECOGNITION. [APPLAUSE.]

3

- 4 SPEAKER: ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSION, I'M HAPPY TO ACKNOWLEDGE
- 5 COMMISSIONER JOHNSON WAS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE LEADERSHIP OF
- 6 OUR COMMISSION, AS YOU HEARD, FOR 17 YEARS. HER EXPERTISE IN
- 7 THE HEALTHCARE INDUSTRY WAS VERY VITAL IN HELPING US WITH OUR
- 8 PRODUCTIVITY INVESTMENT BOARD. AND SHE WAS VERY INSTRUMENTAL
- 9 IN VETTING MANY PROPOSALS. PAT'S EDUCATION AND EXPERIENCE WERE
- 10 VITAL TO THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE COMMISSION TO THE COUNTY OF
- 11 LOS ANGELES. SHE WAS WITHOUT A DOUBT OUR MOST INFLUENTIAL
- 12 MEMBER IN OUR DEALING WITH THE COUNTY HEALTHCARE DEPARTMENTS.
- 13 SHE WAS A STRONG PROPONENT OF PERFORMANCE MEASURES FOR THE
- 14 DEPARTMENT'S PROJECTS, AND WE VALUED HER ASTUTE ASSESSMENT OF
- 15 PROJECT OUTCOMES. COMMISSIONER JOHNSON TOOK OVER LAST YEAR THE
- 16 LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE AND YOU'LL REMEMBER HOW WELL SHE GUIDED
- 17 THE GROUP THROUGH LAST YEAR'S CONFERENCE, WHICH CENTERED ON
- 18 SOCIAL MEDIA. WE THANK PAT FOR HER DEDICATION AND VOLUNTEER
- 19 SERVICE AND WISH HER A HEALTHY AND HAPPY RETIREMENT AND GOD'S
- 20 BLESSINGS ON HER AND HER FAMILY. WE WILL MISS YOU, PAT. BEFORE
- 21 WE LEAVE, I'D INVITE COMMISSIONER JACKLYN TILLY- HILL, OUR
- 22 CHAIR EMERITUS, TO MAKE A PRESENTATION.

- 24 JACKLYN TILLY-HILL: THANK YOU, ROD, AND THANK YOU, MAYOR
- 25 ANTONOVICH AND SUPERVISORS FOR ALLOWING US THE WONDERFUL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OPPORTUNITY TO REALLY CELEBRATE 17 YEARS OF COMMITTED,
- 2 DEDICATED SERVICE TO OUR COMMISSION. PAT HAS BEEN A UNIQUE
- 3 COMMISSIONER. SHE'S GIVEN HER HEART AND SOUL TO THE COMMISSION
- 4 FOR 17 YEARS. WE WOULD NOT BE WHERE WE ARE TODAY. SHE'S TAKEN
- 5 US TO THE TOP. AND WE LOVE HER FOR IT. THIS IS THE FIRST TIME
- 6 I HAVE SEEN THIS GAL LET GO. AND I'VE BEEN HER FRIEND FOR 17
- 7 YEARS. SO I KNOW HOW VERY, VERY MUCH THIS MEANS TO HER AND HOW
- 8 VERY MUCH IT MEANS TO US. WE LOVE YOU, PAT. [APPLAUSE.]

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NOW WE WANT TO RECOGNIZE A GOOD
- 11 FRIEND, MARCUS MACK, WHO IS THE C.E.O. SAN GABRIEL VALLEY
- 12 COUNCIL, BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA WHO IS RETIRING AFTER SERVING
- 13 10 YEARS IN THAT POSITION. MARCUS BEGAN HIS SCOUTING CAREER
- 14 WITH THE ST. LOUIS AREA COUNCIL BOY SCOUTS, WORKED WITH THE
- 15 BAY AREA COUNCIL IN TEXAS BEFORE RETURNING TO CALIFORNIA. HE
- 16 ARRIVED IN L.A. COUNTY, HIS PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITIES WERE THE
- 17 HEALTH, SAFETY AND GROWTH OF SCOUTING IN THE 15 CAMPS AND FIVE
- 18 COUNCILS IN OUR COUNTY, WHICH INCLUDE THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY
- 19 COUNCIL, THE GLENDALE COUNCIL, THE WESTERN LOS ANGELES COUNCIL
- 20 AND THE LONG BEACH COUNCIL. DURING HIS 10-YEAR TENURE, HE SAW
- 21 THE CREATION OF THE FIRST BOY SCOUT FLOAT TO PARTICIPATE IN
- 22 THE TOURNAMENT OF ROSES PARADE IN OVER 50 YEARS COMMEMORATING
- 23 THE 100TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE BOY SCOUTS, THE IMPLEMENTATION OF
- 24 THE NEW NATIONAL COMPOSITES MATERIALS MERIT BADGE. INCREASED
- 25 MEMBERSHIP GROWTH TO OVER 25,000 YOUNG MEN. AND THIS PAST WEEK

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- I I WAS ABLE TO PARTICIPATE IN A VERY WONDERFUL PROGRAM THEY
- 2 HAVE EACH YEAR, WHICH IS THE 10 COMMANDMENT WALK WHERE THE
- 3 LOCAL CHURCHES AND SYNAGOGUES PARTICIPATE WITH THESE YOUNG
- 4 PEOPLE VISITING SO THEY LEARN THE TEN COMMANDMENTS AS TO HOW
- 5 TO LEAD A WONDERFUL, PRODUCTIVE LIFE AND HELPING YOUR NEIGHBOR
- 6 AS YOU WANT TO BE TREATED. SO, MARCUS, IT'S BEEN A PLEASURE
- 7 WORKING WITH YOU. AND CONGRATULATIONS ON YOUR RETIREMENT.
- 8 [APPLAUSE.]

9

- 10 MARCUS MACK: I WANT TO FIRST OF ALL THANK MR. MAYOR ANTONOVICH
- 11 AND ALL THE DISTINGUISHED COUNTY SUPERVISORS FOR THIS
- 12 OPPORTUNITY AND THIS HONOR. I WOULD ALSO BE REMISS IF I DIDN'T
- 13 THANK THOSE OUTSTANDING YOUNG PEOPLE WHO WENT BEFORE ME IN THE
- 14 AMERICAN READING BOOKMARK CONTEST. WE HAVE TO FIGURE OUT A WAY
- 15 TO JOIN HANDS WITH THEM. THEY'RE VERY TALENTED AND VERY SMART.
- 16 SO WE HAVE TO FIGURE THAT OUT. I'LL LEAVE THAT AS THE
- 17 CHALLENGE TO MY COLLEAGUES HERE WHO HELPED ME ALONG THE WAY IN
- 18 THIS JOURNEY. SO ON BEHALF OF THE 25,000 REGISTERED YOUNG MEN
- 19 AND WOMEN IN OUR SCOUTING AND LEARNING FOR LIFE PROGRAMS, THE
- 20 10,000 VOLUNTEERS, I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR WHAT
- 21 YOU'VE DONE FOR YOUNG PEOPLE DURING MY TENURE, AND GOD BLESS.
- 22 THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: HE'S A SMART MAN. HE'S GOING THE STAY
- 25 HERE BECAUSE OF THE WEATHER, NOT GOING BACK EAST. NOW WE HAVE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TWO LITTLE SISTERS, MATTIE AND LULA. THIS IS MATTIE. LET ME
- 2 SEE LITTLE LULA. LITTLE LULA. THEY COME AS A SET OR YOU CAN
- 3 TAKE ONE OF EACH. 562-728-4610. THESE ARE 12-WEEK-OLD LITTLE
- 4 TERRIER MIX. THESE ARE 12-WEEK-OLD TERRIER MIX AND THEY'RE
- 5 LOOKING FOR A HOME. THEY'RE LOOKING FOR A NICE MOM AND DADDY.
- 6 SO, AGAIN, LULA AND MATTIE ARE LOOKING FOR A LITTLE HOME.
- 7 [APPLAUSE.]

8

- 9 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR, WE
- 10 CAN START WITH THE PUBLIC HEARINGS AND I CAN SWEAR EVERYONE
- 11 IN.

12

13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY.

- 15 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: THANK YOU. SO ON ITEMS NO.
- 16 1, 2 AND 3 ALL THOSE WHO PLAN TO TESTIFY TO THE BOARD PLEASE
- 17 STAND AND RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND TO BE SWORN IN. IN THE
- 18 TESTIMONY YOU MAY GIVE BEFORE THE BOARD, DO YOU SOLEMNLY
- 19 AFFIRM TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH AND NOTHING BUT THE
- 20 TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD. THANK YOU. YOU MAY BE SEATED. ON ITEM
- 21 1, THIS IS A HEARING ON THE ANNEXATION OF TERRITORIES LOCATED
- 22 IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF WEST CARSON, AGOURA, LAKE LOS
- 23 ANGELES AND THE CITIES OF CARSON AND DIAMOND BAR. THERE IS A
- 24 DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT ON THIS MATTER AND NO CORRESPONDENCE
- 25 WAS SUBMITTED.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 JAMES CHAN: GOOD MORNING, MR. MAYOR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD
- 3 OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS JAMES CHAN AND I AM THE HEAD OF
- 4 STREET LIGHTING SECTION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. I
- 5 AM FAMILIAR WITH THESE PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ANNEXATION TO
- 6 COUNTY LIGHTING MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS 1687, 1697 AND 10006.
- 7 AND COUNTY LIGHTING DISTRICT, L.L.A.-1 UNINCORPORATED, CARSON
- 8 AND DIAMOND BAR ZONES RESPECTIVELY. AND THE LEVYING AND
- 9 COLLECTION OF THE ASSESSMENTS FOR THE SUBDIVISION AREAS
- 10 IDENTIFIED IN THE BOARD LETTER. THE CITIES OF CARSON AND
- 11 DIAMOND BAR HAVE EXECUTED RESOLUTIONS GRANTING CONSENT AND
- 12 JURISDICTION. IN MY OPINION, THE PROPOSED SUBDIVISION AREAS
- 13 WILL BE BENEFITED BY THE ANNEXATION AND THE SERVICE TO BE
- 14 PROVIDED. AND THE PROPOSED ASSESSMENTS HAVE BEEN SPREAD IN
- 15 PROPORTION TO BENEFITS. WE ARE ALSO RECOMMENDING THAT YOUR
- 16 BOARD ACCEPT THE NEGOTIATED EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY TAX REVENUES
- 17 FOR THE NON EXEMPT TAXING AGENCIES.

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE HAVE PUBLIC COMMENT. ARNOLD SACHS?
- 20 MR. SACHS, YOU HAVE TO TWO MINUTES.

- 22 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU, GOOD MORNING, ARNOLD SACHS.
- 23 COUPLE THINGS JUST GENERALLY ABOUT THIS ITEM. I KNOW YOU'VE
- 24 HAD OTHER BALLOT MEASURES. YOU HAD A WATER BALLOT MEASURE YOU
- 25 TALKED ABOUT THAT YOU WEREN'T SURE ABOUT HOW IT WAS PRESENTED



- 1 TO THE PUBLIC. SO I'M JUST CURIOUS ABOUT HOW THIS BALLOT
- 2 MEASURE WAS PRESENTED TO THE PUBLIC. THE NUMBER OF BALLOTS
- 3 THAT WERE TURNED IN VERSUS THE NUMBER OF BALLOTS THAT WERE
- 4 ELIGIBLE FOR THE VOTE. MAYBE 50 BALLOTS WERE TURNED IN, AND
- 5 OUT OF 2,000 PEOPLE THAT WERE ELIGIBLE TO VOTE. IS THERE A
- 6 PERCENTAGE AVAILABLE FOR THE PUBLIC TO KNOW? BECAUSE WE KNOW
- 7 HOW WELL PEOPLE VOTE IN L.A. AND IN THE COUNTY AND IN THE
- 8 CITY. IS THERE A PERCENTAGE AVAILABLE TO KNOW HOW MANY PEOPLE
- 9 ARE ACTUALLY ELIGIBLE IN THESE DISTRICTS TO GET BALLOTS VERSUS
- 10 HOW MANY BALLOTS ARE ACTUALLY TURNED IN TO BE TABULATED SO WE
- 11 HAVE AN IDEA OF HOW THE GOVERNMENT IS OR ISN'T WORKING? AND
- 12 MAYBE IF IT'S A LOW PERCENTAGE, MAYBE SOMETHING COULD BE DONE
- 13 TO BETTER NOTIFY THE PEOPLE FOR THE BALLOTS. WE DID HAVE A
- 14 DISCUSSION ABOUT A WATER BALLOT, A FEW YEARS AGO WHERE THE
- 15 ONLY PERSON WHO GOT IT WAS ZEV BECAUSE HE HAD A SPECIAL
- 16 SYSTEM. HE HAS AN INBOX AND AN OUTBOX AND AN OUT OF ORDER BOX.
- 17 BUT EVERYBODY ELSE THOUGHT IT WAS JUST TRASH. SOME OF THE
- 18 SUPERVISORS EVEN MENTIONED THAT THEY DIDN'T EVEN REALIZE IT
- 19 WAS A BALLOT ITSELF. AND THEN THE ASSESSMENT ITSELF, I MEAN
- 20 LAST MONTH YOU HAD AN ASSESSMENT THAT WENT FROM \$1 TO \$19. SO
- 21 WHAT WAS THE ORIGINAL ASSESSMENT FOR THIS PROPERTY? AGAIN THE
- 22 PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE VOTING FOR THIS VERSUS THE PERCENTAGE OF
- 23 PEOPLE ELIGIBLE TO GET THE BALLOTS VERSUS THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE
- 24 ELIGIBLE TO GET THE BALLOTS. IT WOULD BE INTERESTING TO FIND
- 25 THAT OUT AND SEE HOW YOU'RE HANDLING THAT OR ARE YOU JUST

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 RUBBER STAMPING THIS FOR A HUGE PORTION OF THE POPULATION THAT
- 2 DOESN'T REALLY TAKE A VOTE.

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU.

5

6 ARNOLD SACHS: YOU'RE WELCOME, THANK YOU.

7

- 8 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: MR. MAYOR AND MEMBERS OF
- 9 THE BOARD, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE AT THIS TIME TO CLOSE THE
- 10 PUBLIC HEARING, DIRECT--

11

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE HAVE A MOTION BY KNABE TO CLOSE THE
- 13 PUBLIC HEARING. SECOND. COULD YOU REPLY TO THE NUMBER OF
- 14 BALLOTS THAT WERE-- HOW THE BALLOT PROPOSITION WAS USED IN THE
- 15 AREAS THAT IS UNDER ANNEXATION BEFORE THE BOARD?

16

- 17 JAMES CHAN: BALLOTS ARE MAILED OUT TO THE PROPERTY OWNERS
- 18 RELATED TO THE ANNEXATIONS, AND THERE ARE MULTIPLE SUBDIVISION
- 19 TERRITORIES BEING ANNEXED WITH THIS ITEM. AND THEY ARE GIVEN
- 20 AT LEAST 45 DAYS TO MAIL IN. AND BALLOTS ARE COUNTED DURING
- 21 THE HEARING AND AFTER THE HEARING.

22

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: IS L.A.F.C.O. INVOLVED WITH THIS, AS
- 24 WELL?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



JAMES CHAN: NO.

SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: L.A.F.C.O. IS NOT INVOLVED.

6

5

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SO IT'S JUST THE RESIDENTIAL
- 8 NEIGHBORHOOD WHERE THE LIGHTING TAKES PLACE. AND THOSE
- 9 RESIDENTS HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO VOTE. AND NOW WE'RE GOING TO
- 10 CLOSE THE HEARING, APPROVE THE ITEM AND THEN IT'LL COME BACK
- 11 TO US TO SEE WHAT THE VOTE WAS, WHETHER TO HAVE A FINAL
- 12 APPROVAL. SO RIGHT NOW WE ARE JUST CLOSING THE HEARING TO
- 13 TABULATE THE BALLOTS?

JAMES CHAN: NO.

14

15 **JAMES CHAN:** YES.

16

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. NUMBER
- 18 2.

19

- 20 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: ON ITEM 2, THIS IS THE
- 21 ANNEXATION OF PETITION NO. 12-311 LOCATED IN THE
- 22 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITY OF LOS NIETOS. THERE IS A
- 23 DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT ON THIS MATTER, AND NO CORRESPONDENCE
- 24 WAS SUBMITTED.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 JAMES CHAN: MORNING, MY NAME THE JAMES CHAN, AND I AM THE HEAD
- 2 OF STREET LIGHTING SECTION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.
- 3 I AM FAMILIAR WITH THESE PROCEEDINGS TO THE ANNEXATION OF
- 4 COUNTY LIGHTING MAINTENANCE DISTRICT 1687 AND COUNTY LIGHTING
- 5 DISTRICT L.L.A.-1 UNINCORPORATED ZONE IN THE LEVYING AND
- 6 COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS FOR THE AREA IDENTIFIED IN THE BOARD
- 7 LETTER. IN MY OPINION, THE PROPOSED AREA WILL BE BENEFITED BY
- 8 THE ANNEXATION AND THE SERVICE TO BE PROVIDED, AND THE
- 9 PROPOSED ASSESSMENTS HAVE BEEN SPREAD IN PROPORTION TO
- 10 BENEFIT. WE ARE ALSO RECOMMENDING THAT YOUR BOARD ACCEPT A
- 11 NEGOTIATED EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY TAX REVENUES FOR THE NON-
- 12 EXEMPT TAXING AGENCIES.

14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. WE HAVE ONE PUBLIC SPEAKER. MR.

15 ARNOLD SACHS.

13

16

17 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU AGAIN, QUICK TWO MINUTES. AND I

- 18 APPRECIATE THE EXPLANATION ABOUT HOW THE PEOPLE ARE NOTIFIED
- 19 FOR THE VOTE, BUT THAT REALLY DOESN'T ANSWER THE QUESTION
- 20 ABOUT HOW MANY BALLOTS YOU GET VERSUS HOW MANY PEOPLE ARE
- 21 ELIGIBLE TO VOTE. I MEAN OF COURSE THEY COULD BE MAILED OUT TO
- 22 THE PEOPLE. BUT DO THE PEOPLE ACTUALLY REALIZE THEY'RE GETTING
- 23 A BALLOT TO VOTE ON AN ASSESSMENT FOR THEIR PROPERTY? OR YOU,
- 24 YOURSELF MENTIONED WHEN YOU HAD THE CLEAN WATER ASSESSMENT
- 25 THAT YOU CONSIDERED TWO YEARS AGO THAT A LOT OF PEOPLE DIDN'T

23

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 REALIZE IT WAS A BALLOT. YOU HAD THE BALLOTS BEING TURNED IN
- 2 HERE AT YOUR OFFICE AT 383 AND PEOPLE JUST DIDN'T GET THAT
- 3 THEY WERE ACTUALLY RECEIVING A BALLOT TO VOTE ON WATER AND
- 4 THAT'S WHY YOU PUT OFF HAVING THE ITEM PUT ON THE AGENDA. SO
- 5 THAT'S THE PROBLEM WITH THE QUESTION. DO YOU GET FEEDBACK FROM
- 6 THAT? DO PEOPLE SAY "I DIDN'T EVEN KNOW I WAS GETTING A
- 7 BALLOT. I DIDN'T KNOW I GOT A BALLOT." AND HOW THAT'S
- 8 REFLECTED IN THE PERCENTAGE OF PEOPLE THAT YOU GET BALLOTS
- 9 BACK FROM. AND THEN WHEN YOU COMPARE THIS ITEM WITH ITEM NO.
- 10 1-- AND SOME OF THE THINGS YOU OUGHT TO DO HERE IS READ THE
- 11 AGENDA SO YOU CAN COMPARE THINGS-- ITEM NO. 1 SAYS THE MONEY
- 12 WILL BE USED FOR OPERATING EXPENSES, PURCHASING SUPPLIES,
- 13 EQUIPMENT AND MATERIAL, MEETING FINANCIAL RESERVE NEEDS AND
- 14 REQUIREMENTS AND OBTAINING FUNDS FOR CAPITAL PROJECTS. THERE'S
- 15 NONE OF THAT LISTED IN ITEM NO. 2. SO WHAT WILL THIS FUNDING
- 16 BE USED FOR OTHER THAN MEETING OPERATING EXPENSES, PURCHASING
- 17 SUPPLIES, EQUIPMENT AND MATERIALS, MEETING FINANCIAL RESERVES
- 18 NEEDS AND REOUIREMENTS AND OBTAINING FUNDS FOR CAPITAL
- 19 PROJECTS? THAT KIND OF LIKE RUNS THE GAMUT FROM A TO Z ABOUT
- 20 FUNDING UNLESS YOU HAVE SOMETHING ELSE IN MIND AND MAYBE THE
- 21 GENTLEMAN FROM THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS OR THE PUBLIC WORKS
- 22 DEPARTMENT COULD SAY WHAT THE FUNDS WILL BE USED FOR.

24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MOTION BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

25 SECOND TO CLOSE THE HEARING. YOU CAN RESPOND. THESE FUNDS ARE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 GOING TO REPLACE THE LIGHTS WHEN THE STREETLIGHT BURNS OUT AND
- 2 THE LANDSCAPING IN THE MEDIAN WHERE THOSE LANDSCAPING
- 3 DISTRICTS ARE.

4

- 5 JAMES CHAN: THESE FUNDS ARE STRICTLY FOR THE LIGHTING PART,
- 6 FOR THE STREETLIGHTS.

7

- 8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SO WHEN THE LIGHT BURNS OUT, YOU HAVE
- 9 TO GO BUY SUPPLIES AND PUT IN A NEW LIGHT BULB, RIGHT?

10

11 **JAMES CHAN:** YES.

12

- 13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE WILL MOVE TO HAVE THOSE VOTES
- 14 TABULATED AND WITH A REPORT BACK THIS MORNING. DO WE HAVE NO.
- 15 3?

- 17 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: ON NO. 3, THIS IS A HEARING
- 18 ON A RESOLUTION CERTIFYING THAT NONPROFIT TRANSIT PROVIDERS
- 19 ARE READILY AVAILABLE TO PROVIDE PARATRANSIT SERVICES FOR
- 20 ELDERLY AND PERSONS WITH DISABILITY IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF
- 21 EAST LOS ANGELES, WHITTIER AND WILLOWBROOK. AFTER
- 22 CERTIFICATION, THE COUNTY WILL QUALIFY FOR FEDERAL TRANSIT
- 23 ADMINISTRATION SECTION 5310 GRANTED FUNDS. THERE IS NO
- 24 DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT ON THIS MATTER. NO CORRESPONDENCE WAS
- 25 SUBMITTED. AND WE DO HAVE ONE SPEAKER.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MR. ARNOLD SACHS.

- 4 ARNOLD SACHS: WELL, THANK YOU AGAIN. I KNOW I'LL BE OUT OF
- 5 ORDER, BUT YOUR LAST COMMENTS RAISED A QUESTION OF HOW MANY
- 6 SUPERVISORS IT TAKES TO CHANGE A LIGHT BULB. BUT THE NONPROFIT
- 7 TRANSIT, THE ACCESS SERVICES, SIR, BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT THIS IS
- 8 ABOUT, IS PROBABLY SOME KIND OF PARATRANSIT ACCESS SERVICE.
- 9 THAT'S A PROGRAM THAT'S BEEN IN USE FOR QUITE A WHILE. AT
- 10 LEAST 15, 20 YEARS. WHEN DID THIS SHORTAGE HAPPEN? AND WHAT IS
- 11 THIS FUND GOING TO BE USED FOR? TO FILE APPLICATIONS, ACCEPT
- 12 GRANT FUNDS AND EXECUTE CERTIFICATION ASSURANCES. AND WORKING
- 13 AGAIN WITH THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION
- 14 AUTHORITY, WE'VE ALREADY TALKED ABOUT. YOU MAY NOT HAVE ACTED
- 15 OR YOU DID ACT WHEN YOU WERE BOARD MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF THE
- 16 M.T.A., BUT SOME OF THE THINGS THEY DO AT METRO IS JUST
- 17 OUTRAGEOUS. AND YOU DON'T TAKE ANY ACTION ABOUT IT. I MEAN,
- 18 THE 3 PERCENT LOCAL RETURN THAT THEY DO, THEY'RE TAXING
- 19 FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE PROJECTS THEY'RE BUILDING IN THE COUNTY.
- 20 LIKE THE DOWNTOWN CONNECTOR AND THE CRENSHAW LINE. THEY'RE
- 21 GETTING FEDERAL MONEY, WHICH SHOULD BE TAKEN OFF THE TOTAL
- 22 COST, AND YET METRO WAS TAXING THAT MONEY AND THE PUBLIC IS
- 23 PAYING TWICE. AND YOU'RE STILL DOING IT. SUPERVISOR KNABE
- 24 MENTIONED SOMETHING ABOUT SCAMS? THAT'S A SCAM. THIS IS
- 25 NATIONAL CONSUMER PROTECTION WEEK. WHO PROTECTS THE VOTERS?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AREN'T THEY CONSUMERS? HOW CAN YOU ALLOW THAT? HOW CAN YOU
- 2 ALLOW METRO TO GO, WELL, I FORGET, YOU ARE PART OF METRO. OR
- 3 METRO IS PART OF YOU. SO HOW DOES THAT WORK? I MEAN, YOU KEEP
- 4 GOING BACK TO THE SAME WELL, CLAIMING YOU DON'T HAVE ANY MONEY
- 5 FOR THESE PROJECTS AND THIS, THAT, THE OTHER THING. AND, YET,
- 6 DO YOU KNOW WHAT? METRO TRUST. THE GOLD LINE, FOOTHILL
- 7 EXTENSION TRUST AUTHORITY. THAT'S WHAT THE ANSWER IS.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MOTION BY SUPERVISOR MARK
- 10 RIDLEY-THOMAS. SECOND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. EXECUTIVE
- 11 OFFICE?

12

- 13 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: THANK YOU. THAT COMPLETES
- 14 THE PUBLIC HEARINGS. SO IF YOU'D LIKE TO CALL UP THE SPEAKERS
- 15 WITH MULTI ITEMS?

16

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MR. LUCAS, NO. 10, NICOLE PARSON, 12.
- 18 THOSE ITEMS THAT ARE HELD BY SUPERVISORS AND OTHERS WILL BE
- 19 CALLED UP SEPARATELY. 12 ON NICOLE. GENEVIEVE, 9, 19, 20, 22.
- 20 MR. PREVEN, 1-D, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 24, C.S.-4. AND MR. SACHS,
- 21 1-D YOU ALREADY DID. 12, 20, 22, 24. MR. LUCAS, WELCOME.

22

- 23 ROBERT LUCAS: GOOD MORNING. THE SHIRT REMINDS ME OF COTTON
- 24 CANDY. IT MAKES ME HAPPY. ALL YOUR CLOTHING DOES.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: GOT POPCORN AND COTTON CANDY. GOES
- 2 WITH IT, TOO.

- 4 ROBERT LUCAS: GOOD MORNING, EVERYBODY, MY NAME IS ROBERT
- 5 LUCAS. YOU KNOW THE PRESENTATION FOR THE SUICIDE PREVENTION,
- 6 YOU KNOW, THIS IS REALLY IMPORTANT TO ME BECAUSE IT RUNS
- 7 PARALLEL WITH A LOT OF THINGS THAT I DO IN MY LIFE WITH SOME
- 8 OF THE PROP 47 RESOURCES AND FUNDS, THE B.H.S., DELANCY
- 9 STREET, AMITY, WALDEN HOUSE. BY THE TIME IT GETS TO MENTAL
- 10 HEALTH, IT'S ALMOST TOO LATE. THE THING THAT HIT ME AND STRUCK
- 11 ME THE MOST IS: DEALING WITH SOME OF THESE YOUTHS, SOME OF
- 12 THESE YOUNG ADULTS AND SOME OF THESE ADULTS, THE RED FLAGS ARE
- 13 THERE. AT WHAT POINT IN TIME DO WE REALIZE THAT THE PEOPLE
- 14 AROUND US NEED SOME HELP AND ATTENTION? I FEEL IT EVERY DAY. I
- 15 WORK WITH THESE INDIVIDUALS. I WAS ONE OF THESE INDIVIDUALS.
- 16 THE DESPERATION AND THE HOPELESSNESS CROSSES EVERYBODY'S PATH.
- 17 WHETHER OR NOT YOU GET STUCK IN IT AND CAN'T ASK FOR HELP,
- 18 SOMETIMES THAT'S A CULTURAL THING BECAUSE WE STAND IN OUR OWN
- 19 WAY OF REACHING OUT. THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS, THERE'S ENOUGH
- 20 PEOPLE THAT I KNOW IN THE CITY OF ANGELS THAT CARE ENOUGH
- 21 ABOUT THE PEOPLE AROUND THEM TO SAY SOMETHING. YOU DON'T NEED
- 22 TO BE DIRECTED FOR ANY HELP BECAUSE THE HELP IS SITTING RIGHT
- 23 NEXT TO YOU. HOW MUCH LOVE AND CONCERN IS IN YOUR HEART THAT
- 24 WHEN YOU'RE SITTING NEXT TO AN INDIVIDUAL THAT YOU KNOW IS
- 25 STRUGGLING, YOU CAN SEE IT ON THEIR FACE, YOU CAN HEAR IT IN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THEIR VOICE, DO YOU JUST TURN YOUR HEAD AND WALK AWAY? OR DO
- 2 YOU SAY GOOD MORNING AND TRY TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE? THESE ARE
- 3 THE THINGS THAT I MUST DO IN ORDER TO CORRECT THE ILLS OF MY
- 4 LIFE. I'M NOT SAYING EVERYBODY NEEDS TO LIVE UP TO THIS. BUT
- 5 THIS IS THE CITY OF ANGELS. THERE'S A WHOLE AUDIENCE OF THEM
- 6 RIGHT THERE. I HAD MENTIONED LAST-- TWO WEEKS AGO THIS
- 7 IMMIGRATION ISSUE. WE'RE ALL IMMIGRANTS. I'M HALF NATIVE, HALF
- 8 IMMIGRANT. SO WHAT DO YOU DO? YOU REACH OUT AND YOU TRY AND
- 9 MAKE A DIFFERENCE, AND YOU SHOW PEOPLE THAT THIS COUNTRY WAS
- 10 BUILT ON THE VERY PEOPLE WHO ARE STRUGGLING TODAY. STRUGGLE IS
- 11 A PART OF LIFE. I'M NOT SAYING THAT IT'S NOT. [APPLAUSE.] THE
- 12 FACT IS-- THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS, IS WITHOUT STRUGGLE,
- 13 THERE'S NO UNDERSTANDING. WITHOUT UNDERSTANDING, THERE'S NO
- 14 CARING. IF YOU CAN'T FIND SOME COMMON ISSUES IN YOUR LIFE BY
- 15 SITTING NEXT TO THE PERSON AROUND YOU, CHANCES ARE YOU'RE
- 16 LIVING OFF OF EGO, PRIDE AND A SENSE OF ENTITLEMENT AND YOU
- 17 HAVE FORGOTTEN WHO YOU ARE AND WHERE YOU CAME FROM. THE FACT
- 18 OF THE MATTER IS, WITHOUT MOST OF THE PEOPLE SITTING IN THIS
- 19 ROOM, THIS CITY WOULD NOT HAVE FUNCTIONED AND BEEN BUILT. I
- 20 LOVE YOUR SHIRT. [APPLAUSE.]

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. WE DON'T ALLOW APPLAUSE,
- 23 PLEASE, IF YOU WANT TO SHOW YOUR SUPPORT, JUST LIFT THE ROOF.
- 24 JUST LIFT THE ROOF AND DO IT THAT WAY. THANK YOU. THANK YOU.
- 25 LET ME ALSO CALL UP MR. SACHS.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 ERIC PREVEN: YES, THANK YOU. IT IS ERIC PREVEN, COUNTY
- 3 RESIDENT FROM DISTRICT 3 AND ALSO A CANDIDATE IN THE C.D.-2
- 4 COUNCIL DISTRICT RACE. THAT'S STUDIO CITY AND THE VALLEY FOR
- 5 THOSE WHO ARE VOTERS. MARCH 3RD IS ELECTION DAY. ITEM NO. 7
- 6 TODAY, SUPERVISOR KUEHL, IS REAPPOINTING AND EXTENDING THE
- 7 LENGTH OF SERVICE REQUIREMENT FOR MR. RICHARD VOLPERT. MR.
- 8 VOLPERT IS A COUNTY CLASSIC AS WE ALL KNOW. THIS IS A GUY WHO
- 9 HAS BEEN AT THE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY SINCE 1974 HELPING
- 10 OUT. HE'S A GREAT LAWYER WHO HAS BEEN WORKING IN THE REAL
- 11 ESTATE DIVISION. HE DOES DISCLOSE THAT HE'S HAD SOME CONFLICTS
- 12 WITH OBVIOUSLY WORKING IN THE MARINA AND GRAND AVENUE AND THE
- 13 VARIOUS SPOTS BECAUSE HE IS THE COUNTY'S CHIEF-- NOT APPRAISER
- 14 BUT HE'S AN ATTORNEY WHO SITS IN ON NEGOTIATIONS FOR RENTAL
- 15 LEASEHOLD ISSUES. HE USED TO DO SO FOR A FIRM CALLED MUNGER
- 16 TOLLES, WHICH IS AN EXCELLENT FIRM AND NOW HE'S WITH GLASER
- 17 WEIL. OBVIOUSLY THIS IS A GENIUS. THIS GUY FOUND A WAY TO GET
- 18 A MILLION DOLLARS STRUCTURALLY ADDED TO THE MUSEUM OF NATURAL
- 19 HISTORY'S BUDGET ON AN ANNUAL BASIS. SO IT JUST HAPPENS. WE
- 20 LOVE THE MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, ALL OF US, I THINK, WE
- 21 WOULD LIKE THE RATES TO COME DOWN FOR KIDS. WE WOULD LIKE THAT
- 22 TO BE ONE OF THE THINGS THAT THEY LOOK FOR IN THE FUTURE, WITH
- 23 ALL THAT MONEY THAT WE ARE PROVIDING OUT OF THE COUNTY'S
- 24 GENERAL FUND. BY THE WAY, IT MAY NOT BE OUT OF THE GENERAL
- 25 FUND. HE IS A MASTER WHERE THE MONEY COMES FROM. SO THANK YOU



- 1 FOR THAT. ITEM NO. 25 I MUST SAY I'M VERY DISAPPOINTED BECAUSE
- 2 THIS WAS THE PUBLIC HEALTH REPORT ON SOME CONCERNS WE HAD WITH
- 3 THE WAY WE'RE INSPECTING OUR FACILITIES, AND THERE WAS NO
- 4 REPORT AVAILABLE TO REVIEW. SO MAYBE THAT WILL COME WITH THE
- 5 PRESENTATION, BUT PEOPLE LIKE TO REVIEW IT IN ADVANCE. ITEM
- 6 NO. 23, I'M JUST GOING TO TOUCH IT VERY LIGHTLY. I'M NOT SURE
- 7 IF WE SHOULD EXTEND THE SMALL CRAFT AND HARBOR DESIGN BOARD
- 8 SUNSET REVIEW IF WE'RE NOT GOING TO TAKE THE RECOMMENDATIONS.
- 9 THEY RECOMMENDED AGAINST BOAT CENTRAL AND YET THIS BOARD OF
- 10 SUPERVISORS VOTED FOR IT. THAT IS A VALET PARKING SERVICE FOR
- 11 BOATS. IT'S OUTRAGEOUS AND WE DON'T WANT. ITEM 4 IS CONTINUED.
- 12 THIS IS SOMETHING ZEV YAROSLAVSKY VERY NICELY IDENTIFIED AS A
- 13 DEVELOPMENT PROJECT IN MALIBU FOR A GOLF INSTITUTE WHERE WE
- 14 WERE NOT PLAYING HIDE THE BALL. SO THAT'S GOOD NEWS. IT HAS
- 15 BEEN DELAYED UNTIL APRIL 28TH SO WE'LL GET ANOTHER LOOK AT
- 16 THAT LATER. 1-D IS LIBRARY IN ARTESIA WHICH THANK YOU TO MR.
- 17 KNABE FOR THAT. IT WAS 10 MILLION BUT NOW IN DIGGING AROUND IN
- 18 THE GROUND, WE FOUND UH-OH, THERE'S ANOTHER 2.2 MILLION THAT'S
- 19 GOING TO HAVE TO BE NEEDED TO DO THAT. HE'S ARRANGED THAT
- 20 SOMEHOW, SO THANK YOU FOR THAT. ONE OF THE ITEMS THAT'S COMING
- 21 UP NOW IS ITEM NO. 10, WHICH HAS TO DO WITH DREDGING DOWN AT
- 22 THE-- NOT DREDGING BUT HELP GET A BOAT OUT OF DOCKWEILER AND
- 23 WE'RE GOING TO BE SPENDING SOME MONEY THERE TO THE TUNE OF
- 24 127,500 IN THE TWO PIECES WHICH SEEMS AWFULLY HIGH FOR THAT
- 25 KIND OF WORK. ITEM NO. 15 IS THE MOST IMPORTANT ITEM WE'LL

7

9

14

17

19

21

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 FACE IN THE NEXT PERIOD, AND I DON'T TOTALLY UNDERSTAND IT BUT
- 2 IT HAS TO DO WITH THE REDISTRIBUTION OF THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE.
- 3 NOW WE HAVE A TEMPORARY C.E.O. IN PLACE NOW AND WE'VE
- 4 DELINEATED SOME OF THE CHIEF DEPUTY'S-- SO THE IDEA IS TO GET
- 5 THE SUPERVISORS CLOSER TO THE DEPARTMENTS BUT I'M NOT ENTIRELY
- 6 SURE HOW THAT WORKS. THANK YOU.

8 SUP ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR?

- 10 SUP. KUEHL: MR. PREVEN, WHAT YOU SAID ABOUT THE MALIBU
- 11 INSTITUTE COMING BACK ON APRIL 28TH, THAT'S AN OLD NOTICE.
- 12 THERE WAS ONLY ONE APPEAL FILED, AND IT WAS WITHDRAWN. SO IT'S
- 13 NO LONGER IN FRONT OF US. JUST WANT TO LET YOU KNOW.
- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME GO TO NICOLE IN LANCASTER AND
- 16 THEN NEXT WILL BE GENEVIEVE NICOLE?
- 18 NICOLE PARSON: YES, SIR.
- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YOU'RE ON. GOOD MORNING.
- 22 NICOLE PARSON: GOOD MORNING. MR. SACHS, HERE I GOT YOU, OKAY.
- 23 IT'S MY AUTHORIZATION OR MY JOB, I DON'T KNOW, JOB, BY ACT OF
- 24 THE 111TH CONGRESS IN THE JANUARY SESSION KNOWN AS THE DODD-
- 25 FRANK WALL STREET REFORM FINANCIAL CONSUMER PROTECTION, AND SO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TO IDENTIFY-- THESE MIGHT BE MY OWN WORDS, BUT IT SAYS I'M
- 2 SUPPOSED TO IDENTIFY CRONIES, DEALERS OF DERIVATIVES AND FALSE
- 3 INTELLIGENCE. OKAY. SO RIGHT HERE I FEEL THAT THAT'S
- 4 HAPPENING. MR. ANTONOVICH, I DON'T BELIEVE ON ITEM 15 THAT YOU
- 5 ALL ARE READY TO CHANGE THE GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE, BECAUSE OF
- 6 WHAT MR. SACHS SAID. AND THEN ON 26-A, WATER DISTRICT 40,
- 7 OKAY, THEY ARE SELLING IT BACK TO US, OKAY. THEY'RE SELLING
- 8 THE WATER, THE ONLY WATER THAT EXISTS ARE WATER, THE DIAMOND
- 9 FARMS WITH THE SUIT FOR WATER DISTRICT 40. AND IT'S NOT RIGHT.
- 10 AND THE WATERS, YOU GUYS AREN'T READY. IT'S JUST NOT RIGHT.
- 11 AND THEN S.B.375 SAYS THAT THE REDEVELOPMENT IS TO BE REVIVED
- 12 TO GIVE THE SAVINGS BACK FOR CLEAN AIR QUALITY AND SUSTAINABLE
- 13 COMMUNITIES. BUT, OKAY, JUST MR. ANTONOVICH, OKAY, I'M
- 14 FINISHED, I'M FINISHED WITH THE REAL DESIGN. I WAS GOING TO
- 15 BRING IT AND PUT IT HERE. BUT IF I-- MR. ANTONOVICH, PLEASE
- 16 CAN I SEND IT TO YOU AND YOU TAKE CARE OF IT? I LOOKED IN THE
- 17 MINUTES AND THE TRANSCRIPT THAT I'LL GIVE ALL OF IT TO THE
- 18 RAINY DAY FUND BUT 1-A, CAN YOU TAKE THIS DESIGN? IT WILL
- 19 GENERATE-- THE GOVERNOR SAID THAT IT HAS TO GENERATE FOR THE
- 20 DISSOLUTION OR THE CONTINUED REDEVELOPMENT 8 MILLION A YEAR
- 21 AND TO HAVE A HOLDING OF 3 MILLION. AND I THINK THAT I HAVE
- 22 IT. WILL YOU PLEASE TELL ME TO SEND IT?

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NICOLE, YOU CAN SEND IT TO ME OR GIVE
- 25 IT TO NORM AND HE'LL DELIVER IT TO ME, OKAY?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 NICOLE PARSON: BUT WILL YOU TAKE CARE OF IT? WILL I GET MY
- 3 CONCEPTUAL DESIGN AWARD?

4

- 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE WILL EXAMINE IT. SO GIVE IT, SEND
- 6 IT TO ME DIRECTLY OR GIVE IT TO NORM AND NORM WILL SEND IT
- 7 DOWN TO ME, OKAY?

8

9 NICOLE PARSONS: OKAY, SIR.

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SO GIVE IT TO HIM. THANK YOU, NICOLE.
- 12 DR. CLAVREUL?

13

- 14 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD MORNING, DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL.
- 15 ON ITEM 9, AND THE ITEM 20 WAS CONNECTED TO IT, D.P.S.S., I
- 16 THINK THE CONSULTING FEE IS QUITE HIGH FOR THE FUNCTION THEY
- 17 ARE ASKING TO DO. BUT, AGAIN, WE HAVE VERY FEW RESPONSES
- 18 R.F.P. WE ARE SENDING AND THAT'S OF GREAT CONCERN TO ME.
- 19 EITHER THEY'RE NOT SENT TO THE RIGHT PEOPLE OR THE WAY THEY
- 20 ARE LOOKED AT AND THAT'S BECOMING MORE AND MORE THE WAY WE DO
- 21 BUSINESS HERE. ON ITEM 15 AND ITEM 25, I THINK THEY WERE HELD.
- 22 AND I WAS SUPPOSED TO SPEAK. THANK YOU.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE'LL CALL YOU BACK. I'LL CALL YOU
- 25 BACK.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: I JUST WANT TO BE SURE THAT. ONE THING
- 3 WITH GREAT CONCERN IS THAT WE ARE STILL HAVING GLORIA MOLINA
- 4 AND ZEV BEING OUR SUPERVISOR ON THE TELEVISION. I THINK SOLIS
- 5 AND KUEHL HAVE BEEN ELECTED FOR QUITE SOMETIME. AND IN THE
- 6 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, WE ARE BILLION OF DOLLARS BUDGET. AND
- 7 YOU DON'T EVEN HAVE THE POWER TO CHANGE THE TELEVISION SHOWS
- 8 THAT THE PEOPLE WE HAVE NOW SITTING ON THE BOARD, SUPERVISOR
- 9 KUEHL AND SOLIS. IT REALLY APPALLS ME EVERY WEEKEND, EVERY
- 10 WEEK WHEN I LOOK AT THE BOARD AND I SEE THOSE COMING OUT. SO
- 11 PLEASE DO ME A FAVOR AND MAKE SURE THE NAMES HAVE CHANGED.
- 12 IT'S VERY EASY THING TO DO, I'M SURE. I CAN ASK ONE OF MY
- 13 FRIEND ACTORS TO DO IT. THEY COULD DO IT FOR NOTHING. THAT YOU
- 14 CANNOT DO IT IS APPALLING BECAUSE I THINK IT PUTS IN QUESTION
- 15 ALL YOUR CAPABILITY AS A COUNTY TO DO BUSINESS. AND MAYBE IT
- 16 SEEMS TRIVIAL TO ME, BUT TO ME IT IS A MATTER OF QUALITY
- 17 ASSURANCE. IF YOU CANNOT DO THAT, HOW CAN I TRUST YOU TO DO A
- 18 GOOD JOB WHEN IT COMES TO HEALTHCARE AND ALL OF THAT? THAT IS
- 19 OF GREAT CONCERN TO ME. WE'RE TALKING ABOUT SOMETHING SO EASY
- 20 TO ACHIEVE AND YOU ARE NOT ABLE TO ACHIEVE IT. SO PLEASE DO TO
- 21 SHOW ME THAT YOU CAN DO THAT. THANK YOU.

22

23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, DOCTOR. MR. SACHS.



- 1 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING. I DID HOLD SEVERAL ITEMS
- 2 BUT FOCUS ON THREE. 18 REFERS TO SOME BUDGET ADJUSTMENTS
- 3 BETWEEN THAT AND ITEM 1-D. AND JUST A TOTAL AMOUNT OF THOSE
- 4 BUDGET ADJUSTMENTS ARE \$3 MILLION. AND I'M THINKING WHEN THE
- 5 COUNTY'S BUDGET FOR THIS FISCAL YEAR RUNS TO \$500 MILLION A
- 6 WEEK, \$3 MILLION, YOU MIGHT HAVE SPENT THAT ON DOUGHNUTS THIS
- 7 MORNING, MISS SOLIS. SO WHAT'S THE BIG DEAL? BY THE WAY, JUST
- 8 SO YOU KNOW, THIS BUDGET FOR THE COUNTY, THE YEAR, 26 BILLION
- 9 IS A BILLION DOLLARS MORE THAN LAST YEAR'S, AND \$2 BILLION
- 10 MORE THAN THE ONE BEFORE. SO THE FISCAL YEAR TWO YEARS AGO WAS
- 11 \$24 BILLION. SO IN TWO YEARS, THE BUDGET FOR THE COUNTY HAS
- 12 GONE UP BY \$2 BILLION. DO YOU FEEL LIKE YOU'RE GETTING \$2
- 13 BILLION WORTH OF SERVICE IN YOUR DAILY LIFE? I HELD ITEM 20.
- 14 IT'S A RECLASSIFICATION OF POSITIONS PER RESULTS OF A
- 15 RECLASSIFICATION STUDY. SO WHO AUTHORIZED THE STUDY? AND HOW
- 16 MUCH WILL THE BUDGET ADJUSTMENT BE FOR THE RECLASSIFICATION OF
- 17 POSITIONS? BECAUSE WE KNOW IT'S NOT A PAY RAISE, ALTHOUGH THE
- 18 RECLASSIFIED POSITIONS COMES WITH A HIGHER SALARY, BUT IT'S
- 19 NOT A PAY RAISE. HOW MUCH DOES IT COST OUT OF THIS BUDGET THAT
- 20 YOU SO DILIGENTLY, FISCALLY RESPONSIBLY ADOPT EVERY YEAR? AND
- 21 LIKE ITEM 19, YOU SPEND A MILLION DOLLARS TO DO A STUDY, BUT
- 22 YOU AUTHORIZED THE STUDY. I'VE NEVER SEEN AN AUTHORIZATION FOR
- 23 ANY CLASSIFICATION STUDY. I'VE JUST SEEN RESULTS OF
- 24 CLASSIFICATION STUDIES. THAT AUTOMATICALLY MEANS A HIGHER
- 25 SALARY, BUT NOT A PAY RAISE. HOW DO YOU DO THAT? AND THEN I

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HELD ITEM 22, NOT BECAUSE THE STUFF DOESN'T NEED TO BE DONE,
- 2 BUT SUPERVISOR MOLINA WHEN SHE WAS SITTING HERE, MENTIONED
- 3 SOMETHING ABOUT GETTING A DEBT SERVICE PAYMENT FOR CAPITAL
- 4 PROJECTS. SO IS AN A DEBT SERVICE PAYMENT INCLUDED IN THIS
- 5 ITEM? IS THAT AVAILABLE FOR THE PUBLIC? BECAUSE MEMBERS, WHEN
- 6 YOU GET THESE HUGE CAPITAL PROJECTS LIKE FOR \$228 MILLION,
- 7 IT'S NOT THAT. IT'S THE DEBT SERVICE. IT'S THE REFINANCING OF
- 8 THE DEBT SERVICE THAT COMES INTO PLAY. BECAUSE WHEN YOU
- 9 REFINANCE THAT DEBT SERVICE, YOU GET SAVINGS EVERY YEAR, EVERY
- 10 MONTH. AND HOW THAT SAVINGS IS SPENT, THAT'S THE KEY. THAT'S
- 11 WHERE THE EXTRA MONEY COMES FROM. THEY DON'T TAKE THAT SAVINGS
- 12 AND PUT IT TOWARDS A WORTHY CAUSE. THEY MAY TAKE THAT SAVINGS
- 13 AND PUT IT TOWARDS A RECLASSIFICATION STUDY. AND DO YOU KNOW
- 14 WHAT THAT MEANS? NOT A PAY RAISE. JUST A HIGHER SALARY. SO YOU
- 15 NEED TO REALLY WATCH THESE PROJECTS LIKE A HAWK WHEN IT COMES
- 16 TO THESE PUBLIC PROJECTS BECAUSE THAT'S WHERE THEY GET THEIR
- 17 MONEY.

18

19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

20

- 21 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: THANK YOU. THE ITEMS BEFORE
- 22 YOU ARE NO. 7, 9, 10, 12, 16, 19, 20, 22 AND 24.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. MOTION BY KUEHL. SECONDED
- 25 WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. WE'LL TAKE UP ITEM NO. 8 AT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THIS TIME. FIRST SUPERVISOR SOLIS WOULD REQUEST IF EVERYBODY
- 2 WHO SUPPORTS HER MOTION WOULD YOU PLEASE RISE AT THIS TIME?
- 3 [APPLAUSE.] THANK YOU.

4

- 5 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. IF I COULD ASK THE AUDIENCE
- 6 TO BE SEATED AND TO RESPECT THE DECORUM OF THE L.A. COUNTY
- 7 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. WE ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR PRESENCE. (SPANISH).
- 8 SO WE'RE GOING TO START. THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR, FOR THE
- 9 OPPORTUNITY TO DISCUSS THIS ITEM BEFORE US, ITEM 8. AND BEFORE
- 10 I BEGIN, I WOULD LIKE TO ASK DR. RAUL HINOJOSA FROM THE
- 11 U.C.L.A. SCHOOL OF NORTHERN AMERICAN INTEGRATION AND
- 12 DEVELOPMENT CENTER TO COME FORWARD AND PRESENT SOME FINDINGS
- 13 REGARDING RESEARCH HE DID ON LOS ANGELES COUNTY AND OUR
- 14 ECONOMY AND WHAT THE IMPACT OF THE D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A.
- 15 PROGRAM WOULD HAVE IN OUR VARIOUS DISTRICTS. THANK YOU, DR.
- 16 HINOJOSA. AND YOU HAVE SOME SLIDES, I BELIEVE?

- 18 DR. RAUL HINOJOSA: YES, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK YOU, MR.
- 19 MAYOR, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. IT'S AN HONOR TO BE HERE
- 20 TO MAKE THIS PRESENTATION. JUST BRIEFLY TO LET YOU KNOW, AS
- 21 SOON AS IT GETS UP THERE, TO LET YOU KNOW THAT THIS IS A STUDY
- 22 THAT WAS PART OF A NATIONAL SERIES THAT WE ARE CONDUCTING AT
- 23 U.C.L.A. WITH THE-- IN COORDINATION WITH THE WHITE HOUSE.
- 24 EVERY WEEK THERE'S A NEW STATE. WE DID ONE IN L.A. WE WERE THE
- 25 FIRST ONE TO LAUNCH. BUT SUPERVISOR SOLIS ASKED US TO DO A



- 1 MUCH MORE DETAILED ANALYSIS, WHICH IS WHAT WE HAVE HERE IN
- 2 FRONT OF YOU, MR. MAYOR. AND I THINK WHAT'S REALLY
- 3 INTERESTING, I JUST MAKE A COUPLE OF POINTS, IS THAT THE
- 4 UNDOCUMENTED POPULATION OF L.A. COUNTY AS WE KNOW IS 913,000
- 5 UNDOCUMENTED. AND APPROXIMATELY HALF, 466,000 ARE GOING TO BE
- 6 ELIGIBLE FOR D.A.C.A./D.A.P.A. WHAT'S INTERESTING IS THAT
- 7 913,000 PEOPLE ARE ALREADY CONTRIBUTING NEARLY \$50 BILLION IN
- 8 ECONOMIC ACTIVITY TO THIS COUNTY. THIS IS THE VALUE ADDED. AND
- 9 BY THE ACTION OF D.A.P.A./D.A.C.A., WE WOULD ESSENTIALLY
- 10 LEGALIZE CLOSE TO \$25 BILLION WOULD BASICALLY COME OUT OF THE
- 11 SHADOWS AND BE A PART OF THE FORMAL ECONOMY, IF YOU WILL. WE
- 12 ALSO INCLUDE OBVIOUSLY HERE THAT L.A. COUNTY, IN RESPECT TO
- 13 THE CITY, IS VERY SIGNIFICANT IN THAT MORE THAN HALF OF THE
- 14 POPULATION OF THE UNDOCUMENTED IS NOT IN THE CITY OF L.A.,
- 15 IT'S THE COUNTY OF L.A. SO THE COUNTY HAS AN EXTREMELY
- 16 IMPORTANT LEADERSHIP ROLE HERE, AND I THINK THIS MOTION THAT
- 17 IS BEING CONSIDERED HERE IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT. IT'S ALSO
- 18 IMPORTANT TO UNDERSTAND THAT THE ORIGIN POPULATIONS BY
- 19 NATIONALITY, THIS IS OBVIOUSLY AN IMPORTANT ISSUE IN TERMS OF
- 20 MEXICAN ORIGIN, BUT IT IS BY NO MEANS SOLELY A MEXICAN ISSUE.
- 21 THIS IS A POPULATION THAT IS WIDELY DISTRIBUTED FROM AROUND
- 22 THE WORLD IN CENTRAL AMERICA BUT ALSO IN ASIA. IT'S IMPORTANT
- 23 TO UNDERSTAND THAT ONE OUT OF EVERY SEVEN ASIANS IN THIS
- 24 COUNTRY IS ACTUALLY UNDOCUMENTED. AND L.A. COUNTY IS ALSO AN
- 25 EXTREMELY IMPORTANT CENTER FOR THIS ISSUE. SO THIS IS



- 1 SOMETHING THAT'S GOING TO AFFECT A WIDE RANGE OF POPULATIONS
- 2 AND WIDE RANGE OF INDUSTRIES. WHAT WE'VE WANTED TO JUST POINT
- 3 OUT TO YOU IS THAT WE HAVE A MAP THAT WE'VE PRESENTED FOR
- 4 CONSIDERATION TO THE BOARD WHERE WE NOW AT THE N.A.I.D. CENTER
- 5 AND U.C.L.A. MAINTAINING A DETAILED DATABASE AT THE CENSUS
- 6 TRACT AND THE ZIP CODE LEVEL TO ASSIST IN THIS PROCESS OF
- 7 EVALUATING THE IMPLEMENTATION. BECAUSE THE POTENTIAL ECONOMIC
- 8 IMPACTS THAT CAN BE OBTAINED ARE VERY STRONG, AS WE'LL SEE IN
- 9 A MINUTE, BUT ONLY IF THERE IS INDEED A SUFFICIENT EFFORT MADE
- 10 BY THE AGENCIES IN THE COUNTY TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERYBODY
- 11 WHO'S ELIGIBLE CAN GET INTO IT. SO HERE'S THE INFORMATION ALSO
- 12 BY THE CENSUS TRACT, BY SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT, WE BROKE IT
- 13 DOWN. AND WE ALSO BROKE IT DOWN BY CITIES. THE CITY OF L.A.
- 14 OBVIOUSLY IS AN IMPORTANT CITY, BUT BY NO MEANS THE MOST
- 15 HIGHLY CONCENTRATED. IN FACT, MANY OF THE VERY HIGHLY
- 16 CONCENTRATED CITIES THAT CAN ALSO POTENTIALLY HAVE REALLY
- 17 IMPORTANT ECONOMIC BENEFITS ARE IN THE COUNTY. AND I THINK
- 18 IT'S EXTREMELY IMPORTANT THAT THIS TASKFORCE TAKE A GOOD LOOK
- 19 AT HOW WE WORK WITH THESE LOCAL CITIES. AND THEY ARE, BY THE
- 20 WAY, ALL OVER. THEY ARE IN MULTIPLE DISTRICTS. DISTRICT 1,
- 21 DISTRICT 2, BUT DISTRICT 5 ALSO PALMDALE ONE OF THE LARGEST
- 22 CENTERS OF UNDOCUMENTED IN THE ENTIRE COUNTY. AND, BY THE WAY,
- 23 WILL BENEFIT STRONGLY BY THE ABILITY TO MOVE PEOPLE OUT OF THE
- 24 SHADOWS INTO ECONOMIC MAINSTREAM. JUST HERE'S A QUICK RUNDOWN
- 25 OF THE ECONOMIC BENEFIT. SO IF WE LOOK AT LOS ANGELES COUNTY



- 1 AS A WHOLE, LABOR INCOME IN THE COUNTY WE ARE ESTIMATING WOULD
- 2 INCREASE BY OVER \$1.6 BILLION PER YEAR, ALL RIGHT? AND THESE
- 3 ARE RELATIVELY CONSERVATIVE ESTIMATES. I SHOULD SAY THAT THEY
- 4 WERE GENERATED WITH A TEAM OF U.C.L.A. STUDENTS, MANY OF THEM
- 5 UNDOCUMENTED. SOME OF THEM ARE RIGHT HERE. STEPHANIE AND--
- 6 PLEASE STAND UP. WE TOOK 25 STUDENTS TO THE WHITE HOUSE TO
- 7 MAKE THIS PRESENTATION. AND THEY'RE CONTINUING A PROJECT FOR
- 8 THE ENTIRE YEAR THAT'S LOOKING AT THESE ECONOMIC BENEFITS FROM
- 9 A SURVEY POINT OF VIEW. SO THIS DATA IS STILL VERY
- 10 CONSERVATIVE. BUT WE'RE STILL TALKING \$1.6 BILLION JUST IN
- 11 L.A. COUNTY IN TERMS OF INCREASED WAGES. OVERALL, THE DIRECT,
- 12 INDIRECT BUSINESS TAXES, PERSONAL TAXES AND SALES TAXES THAT
- 13 THIS ACTION WOULD GENERATE OF INCOME IN THE COUNTY IS OVER 1.1
- 14 BILLION IN TAXES. NOT ALL OF WHICH OBVIOUSLY ARE COUNTY TAXES,
- 15 BUT THIS IS GENERATED THROUGHOUT THE ECONOMY. THIS ECONOMIC
- 16 IMPACT TRANSLATES INTO JOBS. CREATION OF JOBS BY EMPOWERING
- 17 IMMIGRANTS, BY MOVING THEM OUT OF THE SHADOWS, WE CREATE
- 18 GREATER OPPORTUNITIES FOR PEOPLE TO MOVE TO BETTER EMPLOYMENT
- 19 AND SPEND MORE. AND THIS CREATES NEARLY 40,000 JOBS. 38,000 IN
- 20 THE FIRST YEAR, AS WE SEE. AND AS YOU CAN SEE, THIS IS AGAIN A
- 21 BENEFIT THAT IS DISTRIBUTED THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE COUNTY. AND
- 22 INTERESTINGLY SOME OF THE SMALL CITIES AGAIN PROPORTIONATELY
- 23 WOULD BENEFIT. I WON'T GO THROUGH ALL THE DETAIL, BUT WE HAVE
- 24 IT BY, AS I SAID BY SALVADOREANS, BY KOREANS, ALL THE INCOME
- 25 GROUPS. I ENCOURAGE ANYBODY IN THE AUDIENCE ALSO GO TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 U.C.L.A. N.A.I.D. CENTER WEBSITE TO SEE THE FULL STUDY. JUST
- 2 HERE WITH CITIES BY UNDOCUMENTED POPULATIONS, OBVIOUSLY LOS
- 3 ANGELES IS THE LARGEST CITY, EVEN THOUGH IT'S LESS THAN HALF
- 4 OF THE UNDOCUMENTED POPULATION IN THE COUNTY. BUT YOU HAVE
- 5 CITIES OF LONG BEACH, POMONA, SOUTHGATE, A NUMBER OF VERY
- 6 IMPORTANT CITIES OF WHICH THE CONCENTRATION IS OVER 15
- 7 PERCENT, 20 PERCENT OF THE POPULATION. AND AGAIN THIS IS
- 8 SOMETHING I THINK THAT THE TASKFORCE CAN USE AS A BASIS FOR
- 9 PLANNING. OBVIOUSLY THIS ISSUE, THE MORE HIGHLY CONCENTRATED A
- 10 COMMUNITY WITH D.A.C.A./D.A.P.A. RECIPIENTS, THE GREATER THE
- 11 ECONOMIC BENEFIT AND I SUGGEST THAT SHOULD BE PART OF THE
- 12 CONSIDERATION. SO I WANTED TO THANK YOU AND TAKE ANY QUESTIONS
- 13 THAT YOU MAY HAVE.

- 15 SUP. SOLIS: DOCTOR, THANK YOU FOR YOUR PRESENTATION. IF I
- 16 COULD JUST REMIND FOLKS TO LIFT YOUR HANDS AND NOT YOUR
- 17 VOICES. I THINK THE INFORMATION IS VERY TIMELY BECAUSE I THINK
- 18 THERE IS A LOT OF MISCONCEPTION ABOUT WHAT D.A.P.A. AND
- 19 D.A.C.A. IS AND WHAT IT ISN'T. I KNOW WE'VE HAD SOME SUCCESSES
- 20 ALREADY WITH THE D.A.C.A. PROGRAM, SOME OF THE INDIVIDUALS WHO
- 21 HAVE APPLIED THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY BUT ALSO IN CALIFORNIA.
- 22 AND I KNOW YOU HAD STUDENTS WORKING ON THIS PROJECT, BUT COULD
- 23 YOU JUST BRIEFLY TOUCH ON WHAT WE'VE SEEN IN TERMS OF ECONOMIC
- 24 GROWTH THERE? AS THOSE STUDENTS CAME FORWARD AND APPLIED FOR
- 25 THE PROGRAM.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 DR. RAUL HINOJOSA: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, AND OF COURSE, AS
- 3 FORMER SECRETARY OF LABOR, I THINK YOU CAN APPRECIATE THAT THE
- 4 FACT THAT WE NEED GOOD DATA. SO WE ARE WORKING NOW WITH A
- 5 NATIONAL SURVEY, IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANOTHER COUPLE OF GROUPS,
- 6 INCLUDING FORWARD. U.S. WHERE WE DID A SURVEY OF THE RECENTLY
- 7 LEGALIZED D.A.P.A. WE NOW HAVE AN EXAMPLE OF WHAT HAS HAPPENED
- 8 OVER THE LAST TWO YEARS. WHAT'S FASCINATING ABOUT THIS SURVEY
- 9 NOW IS THAT PEOPLE USED TO THINK IT WAS ONLY GOING TO BE ABOUT
- 10 A 10 PERCENT WAGE INCREASE OVER THESE COUPLE OF YEARS. OUR
- 11 RESULTS IS THAT IT IS NOW OVER 150 PERCENT WAGE INCREASE OF
- 12 THESE YOUNG PEOPLE. AS I SAID WE TOOK 25 STUDENTS FROM
- 13 U.C.L.A., UNDOCUMENTED, WHO LED THIS PROJECT AND THEY DID THIS
- 14 RESEARCH AND WE DID THE ANALYSIS. THIS IS A PHENOMENAL IMPACT.
- 15 AND WHY? IS BECAUSE YOU HAVE MANY CASES PEOPLE WHO HAD ALREADY
- 16 GONE TO UNIVERSITY BUT COULD NOT GET A LEGAL EMPLOYMENT. IN
- 17 FACT, MY GODSON ACTUALLY WORKS IN THE COUNTY OF L.A. RIGHT NOW
- 18 AND HE'S ONE OF YOUR I.T. DIRECTORS. BEFORE HE WORKED AT THE
- 19 GEEK SOUAD GETTING MINIMUM WAGE. AND NOW HE'S PROVIDING I.T.
- 20 HERE IN THE COUNTY. SO IT'S INCREDIBLY IMPORTANT IMPACT NOT
- 21 ONLY IN TERMS OF THE ECONOMIC BENEFIT TO THE INDIVIDUALS BUT
- 22 THE VALUE ADDED, THE PRODUCTIVITY THAT THIS IS GENERATING FOR
- 23 THE ENTIRE SOCIETY. SO WHAT WE'RE DOING IS NOW CONTINUING THIS
- 24 NATIONAL SURVEY TO GENERATE THIS REALLY GOOD ECONOMIC DATA. AS
- 25 A MATTER OF FACT, AS WE SPEAK, THE COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ADVISORS IS HAVING A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON OUT OF THE
- 2 WHITE HOUSE. SO WHAT WE'RE SEEING IS THAT THIS IS CONSTANTLY
- 3 IMPROVING THE ESTIMATES OF THE BENEFIT. AND NOT ONLY THAT
- 4 OBVIOUSLY TRANSLATES ALSO INTO MUCH BETTER FISCAL SITUATION
- 5 FOR COMMUNITIES SUCH AS L.A. COUNTY THAT WILL BE GROUND ZERO
- 6 AGAIN AS THE POTENTIAL AREAS OF ECONOMIC BENEFITS. AND WE
- 7 THINK WILL BE AN EXTREMELY POSITIVE, NOT ONLY A WAGE AND
- 8 CONSUMPTION CYCLE BEING GENERATED HERE BUT ALSO FROM A FISCAL
- 9 POINT OF VIEW A VERY STRONG IMPACT AS WE BRING NOT ONLY THE
- 10 PEOPLE BUT THE ENTIRE SECTORS OF THE ECONOMY OUT OF THE
- 11 SHADOWS.

12

- 13 SUP. SOLIS: DR. HINOJOSA, FOR YEARS, MANY OF US HAVE BEEN
- 14 WORKING ON COMBATING THE UNDERGROUND ECONOMY. AND WE KNOW THAT
- 15 THAT IS A SIGNIFICANT PART OF OUR ECONOMY, INFORMAL ECONOMY
- 16 HERE IN LOS ANGELES, THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. COULD YOU GIVE ME
- 17 A SENSE OF WHAT THOSE FIGURES ARE RIGHT NOW AND WHAT WOULD
- 18 CHANGE IF THESE PROGRAMS WERE IMPLEMENTED?

- 20 DR. RAUL HINOJOSA: IT IS TRULY FASCINATING. L.A. IS RIGHT NOW,
- 21 IF YOU LOOK AT THE BROKEN IMMIGRATION SYSTEM THAT EVERYBODY
- 22 AGREES IS BROKEN, WE TECHNICALLY HAVE \$50 BILLION OF ECONOMIC
- 23 ACTIVITY GOING ON IN THE CITY THAT IS TECHNICALLY ILLEGAL,
- 24 RIGHT? THE EMPLOYERS SHOULD NOT BE EMPLOYING AND THE WORKERS
- 25 SHOULD TECHNICALLY NOT BE EMPLOYING. THAT'S A BIG CHUNK OF



- 1 THIS ECONOMY, RIGHT? ESPECIALLY IN A CONTEXT OF A \$26 BILLION
- 2 BUDGET. WE'RE SEEING ALMOST DOUBLE THAT IN TERMS OF AN
- 3 UNDERGROUND ECONOMY. BY MOVING WHAT THE PRESIDENT IS PROPOSING
- 4 TO DO, AND OBVIOUSLY IT WOULD BE MUCH BETTER IF WE CAN GET
- 5 FULL COMPREHENSIVE IMMIGRATION REFORM, WE WOULD BRING THAT
- 6 FULL \$50 BILLION OUT OF THE SHADOWS. AT THIS POINT WE'RE
- 7 TALKING NEVERTHELESS \$25 BILLION OUT OF THE SHADOWS, BUT IT'S
- 8 NOT ONLY FORMALIZING IT, IT'S REALLY UNLEASHING, AS YOU SAID
- 9 IN YOUR COMMENTS TODAY AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE, UNLEASHING AN
- 10 INCREDIBLE AMOUNT OF ECONOMIC POTENTIAL, AN INCREDIBLE AMOUNT
- 11 OF ECONOMIC POTENTIAL IN THE WORKERS WHO CAN CONTRIBUTE A LOT
- 12 MORE, ESPECIALLY THE D.A.P.A. PEOPLE WHO ARE REALLY WELL
- 13 TRAINED. THIS IS LIKE HAVING AN ECONOMIC STIMULUS BUILT IN.
- 14 AND L.A. IS THE LEADER OF THIS POTENTIAL BENEFIT OF THE
- 15 ECONOMIC STIMULUS MOVING THESE SECTORS OUT OF THE ECONOMY,
- 16 RESTRUCTURING THEM, GIVING THEM THE RIGHT TO WORK LEGALLY
- 17 BECAUSE THIS IS WHAT-- THIS IS A BIG DEAL TO GETTING HALF A
- 18 MILLION PEOPLE BASICALLY WORK PERMITS WILL HAVE A DRAMATIC
- 19 POSITIVE IMPACT THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE ECONOMY OF THE REGION. I
- 20 THINK THERE'S PROBABLY NO OTHER PUBLIC POLICY MOVE THAT WE
- 21 COULD MAKE THAT WOULD HAVE SUCH A POSITIVE ECONOMIC IMPACT. SO
- 22 I REALLY THINK THAT THIS TASKFORCE SHOULD BE PROVIDED WITH AS
- 23 MUCH RESOURCES AND ABILITY TO MOBILIZE, WORK WITH ALL THE
- 24 CITIES IN THE REGION IN A COORDINATED EFFORT TO MAKE SURE THAT
- 25 WE FULLY BRING IN EVERYBODY WHO'S IMPLEMENTED. ONE THING I'LL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 JUST MENTION: THE WAY THE UNITED STATES IS PROPOSING THIS
- 2 IMMIGRATION, EVEN TEMPORARY LEGALIZATION WILL COST EACH FAMILY
- 3 UP TO \$500 OR EACH INDIVIDUAL. SOME FAMILIES IT COULD BE 1500
- 4 IF THERE'S THREE PEOPLE. THAT'S A LOT OF MONEY. AND WHAT WE'VE
- 5 SEEN IS THERE WILL NOT BE ENOUGH RESOURCES IN THE COMMUNITY.
- 6 WE'RE TALKING CLOSE TO \$2.5 BILLION THAT THE LATINO COMMUNITY
- 7 HAS TO PUT UP IN ORDER TO GET LEGALIZED. SO I THINK WE HAVE TO
- 8 FIND MECHANISMS OF LEVERAGING THE ABILITY OF INDIVIDUALS TO
- 9 GET THAT TYPE OF FINANCING FOR THEIR LEGALIZATION.

- 11 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU, DR. HINOJOSA. I WOULD JUST WANT TO ADD
- 12 THAT I KNOW PEOPLE HAVE ASKED ME, WHAT COST TO THE COUNTY? AND
- 13 FOR MUCH OF THE SERVICES THAT PEOPLE ARE ACCESSING, THEY WOULD
- 14 HAVE TO PAY A FEE. IF YOU WANT TO GET A COPY OF YOUR LICENSE
- 15 FOR A MARRIAGE OR GETTING YOUR RECEIPTS FOR PROPERTY TAXES,
- 16 THINGS OF THAT NATURE, YOU'D HAVE TO PAY A FEE. THAT ISN'T
- 17 SOMETHING THAT WOULD BE WAIVED. SO THAT, IN ADDITION, IS GOING
- 18 TO BE PAID FOR ITSELF. AND I WANTED TO CLARIFY THAT BECAUSE I
- 19 KNOW PEOPLE WERE ASKING ABOUT THAT. BUT THIS WHOLE EFFORT HERE
- 20 IS REALLY TO HELP GET THE COUNTY TO LOOK AT ASKING OUR
- 21 ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF TO PUT TOGETHER A TASKFORCE TO ACTUALLY
- 22 IDENTIFY THE DIFFERENT AGENCIES THAT COULD BE INVOLVED IN
- 23 COORDINATING THIS EFFORT AND DISSEMINATING INFORMATION. MUCH
- 24 LIKE WHAT THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, MAYOR ERIC GARCETTI, HAS
- 25 PROVIDED. IN FACT, HE'S BEEN VERY SUPPORTIVE AND HAS ALREADY



- 1 CALLED ON SOME OF OUR-- FOR EXAMPLE, CONSUMER AFFAIRS AND OUR
- 2 OTHER ENTITIES TO WORK AND COORDINATE ACROSS THE AISLE, BUT
- 3 ACROSS THE STREET, SO TO SPEAK. AND WE KNOW THAT CONSUMER
- 4 AFFAIRS HAS BEEN OUT ALREADY AT SEVERAL EVENTS THAT I HAVE
- 5 ATTENDED OR MY STAFF HAS WHERE CONSUMER AFFAIRS HAS ALSO
- 6 PRESENTED FRAUD PREVENTION INFORMATION, BECAUSE WHEN TIMES
- 7 LIKE THIS OCCUR THERE'S A LOT OF MISINFORMATION ABOUT WHO
- 8 ELIGIBLE FOR WHAT. AND UNFORTUNATELY IT HAPPENS IN MANY OF OUR
- 9 IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. AND THE COUNTY IS PROBABLY ONE OF THE
- 10 BIGGER ENTITIES THAT HAS INVESTIGATORS THAT CAN ACTUALLY
- 11 IDENTIFY, INVESTIGATE AND PROSECUTE, HOPEFULLY BRING TO
- 12 PROSECUTION ANY INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE ABUSING INFORMATION AND
- 13 MISLEADING OUR COMMUNITY TO PAY OUTRAGEOUS FINES THAT ARE
- 14 OBVIOUSLY NOT LEGAL, BUT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE PREVENTING
- 15 THAT. SO PART OF JUST THE ESSENCE OF THIS PROPOSAL, THIS
- 16 MOTION, IS TO REALLY GET OUR HAND AROUND PROVIDING THE BEST
- 17 INFORMATION SO THAT WE CAN HELP ALL OF OUR RESIDENTS BECAUSE
- 18 WE HAVE FAMILIES THAT ARE VERY MIXED. SOME INDIVIDUALS IN THE
- 19 D.A.C.A. AS WELL AS THE D.A.P.A. PROGRAM HAVE INDIVIDUALS WHO
- 20 ARE LEGAL RESIDENTS AND ALSO WHO ARE CITIZENS AND OTHERS WHO
- 21 ARE NOT. SO YOU HAVE MIXED FAMILIES. I THINK THAT KIND OF HITS
- 22 A MORAL QUESTION THAT SOME OF US HAVE ALSO BEEN DEEPLY
- 23 CONCERNED ABOUT. BUT I THINK THOSE ARE SOME OF THE ISSUES THAT
- 24 I'VE BEEN HEARING IN THE LAST YEAR AND A HALF AND RECENTLY AS
- 25 I BECAME BOARD MEMBER. PEOPLE HAD ASKED ME WHY NOW? MY



- 1 RESPONSE IS WHY NOT NOW? WHEN SO MANY ACROSS THE COUNTRY ARE
- 2 PREPARING FOR THIS PROCESS. WE KNOW THAT OBVIOUSLY THERE ARE
- 3 THINGS HAPPENING IN WASHINGTON REGARDING COURT PROCEDURES AND
- 4 WHAT THAT WILL MEAN. BUT MY FEELING IS THAT-- AND I THINK WITH
- 5 SOME OF THE BOARD MEMBERS IS THAT WE NEED TO PREPARE OUR
- 6 COMMUNITY. SO WHEN WE KNOW THAT THINGS WILL BE LIFTED OR
- 7 CHANGED, THAT WE'RE READY FOR IT AND THAT WE'RE NOT SCRAMBLING
- 8 IN THE LAST MINUTE AND OVERWHELMING OUR AGENCIES AND OUR
- 9 OFFICES AND OUR STAFF. BECAUSE I THINK, I DO BELIEVE, THAT OUR
- 10 L.A. COUNTY EMPLOYEES FEEL RESPONSIBLE IN ADDRESSING THE NEEDS
- 11 OF THEIR CONSTITUENTS. AND THE CONSTITUENTS ARE THE PUBLIC
- 12 THAT WE SERVE. AND OBVIOUSLY 466,000 IS NOT A SMALL NUMBER.
- 13 AND WHEN YOU DO BREAK IT UP BY DISTRICT, YOU CAN SEE THAT THE
- 14 FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD AND EVEN OTHER PARTS OF THE COUNTY ARE
- 15 ALSO GROWING IN MAGNITUDE. AND I KNOW THAT YOUR REPORT IS JUST
- 16 AN ESTIMATION. SO IT COULD BE MUCH GREATER IN TERMS OF
- 17 PARTICIPATION. AND I DID WANT TO CLARIFY ALSO THAT THE
- 18 STEREOTYPE OF WHO'S ELIGIBLE, CLEARLY ASIAN COMMUNITY,
- 19 EUROPEANS, AFRICAN-AMERICANS, INDIVIDUALS FROM CANADA, PEOPLE
- 20 THAT OVERSTAY THEIR VISA WOULD BE ABLE TO QUALIFY. MANY OF
- 21 THEM HAVE BEEN HIGHLY TRAINED AND EDUCATED HERE IN THE UNITED
- 22 STATES AND TOOK ADVANTAGE OF OUR VERY FORMIDABLE U.C. SYSTEM
- 23 AND OUR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. AND I THINK ALL OF US HERE
- 24 CAN UNDERSTAND THAT IT WOULD BEHOOVE US TO REMEMBER THAT IF WE
- 25 WANT TO GROW COMPETITIVELY, THAT WE NEED TO KEEP SOME OF THESE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BRIGHTEST MINDS HERE AND TO CREATE JOB GROWTH. AND I THINK
- 2 THAT IN MANY WAYS, IF WE CAN BEGIN HERE AT L.A. COUNTY, WE
- 3 WOULDN'T BE DOING ANYTHING DIFFERENT FROM WHAT L.A. CITY'S
- 4 ALREADY STARTED AND FROM WHAT MANY OTHER CITIES AND LOCAL
- 5 GOVERNMENT HAVE DONE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY. SO I APPLAUD YOUR
- 6 RESEARCH AND THANK YOUR RESEARCHERS AND YOUR ABILITY TO SHARE
- 7 THIS DATA-DRIVEN INFORMATION THAT'S VERY IMPORTANT FOR THOSE
- 8 OF US THAT HAVE TO MAKE THESE POLICY DECISIONS. SO DR.
- 9 HINOJOSA, THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I DON'T KNOW IF THERE'S ANY
- 10 QUESTIONS FROM OTHER? THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

11

- 12 DR. RAUL HINOJOSA: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. WE'RE READY TO WORK.
- 13 ANYTHING YOU NEED MORE, WE'RE THERE FOR YOU.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME BEGIN BY CALLING UP EFRAIN
- 16 ESCOBEDO, LINDA LOPEZ, RUSTY HICKS. AND JUAN MARTINEZ. WE WILL
- 17 DO 1-1/2 MINUTES BECAUSE WE HAVE SO MANY PEOPLE. SO 90
- 18 SECONDS.

- 20 EFRAIN ESCOBEDO: GOOD MORNING HONORABLE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
- 21 MY NAME IS EFRAIN ESCOBEDO AND I'M HERE ON BEHALF OF THE
- 22 CALIFORNIA COMMUNITY FOUNDATION. I COME BEFORE YOU THIS
- 23 MORNING TO URGE FOR YOUR YES VOTE IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION
- 24 BUT ALSO OF OUR HARD WORKING IMMIGRANT FAMILIES HERE IN L.A.
- 25 THE VOTE BEFORE YOU THIS MORNING IS DEFINITELY NOT A POLITICAL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AGENDA, AS YOU'VE SEEN IN OUR PRESENTATION. IT REPRESENTS A
- 2 HUMAN AGENDA FOR AN INCLUSIVE AND ALSO STRONGER LOS ANGELES,
- 3 BOTH SOCIALLY AND ECONOMICALLY. THE CALIFORNIA COMMUNITY
- 4 FOUNDATION IS A COMMUNITY-BASED PHILANTHROPIC ORGANIZATION
- 5 WITH OVER \$1 BILLION IN ASSETS THAT IS DEDICATED TO BUILDING A
- 6 STRONGER LOS ANGELES FOR ALL. AND THIS ESPECIALLY INCLUDES OUR
- 7 VULNERABLE COMMUNITIES. AS WE CELEBRATE OUR 100 YEARS OF
- 8 SERVICE HERE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, WE DO SO BY MEETING THE
- 9 CHALLENGES THAT ARE FACED BY OUR IMMIGRANT FAMILIES TODAY HEAD
- 10 ON. SO WE ARE HERE, READY TO PARTNER WITH YOU TO SUPPORT
- 11 COMMUNITY EFFORTS TO EDUCATE AND ASSIST THOSE WHO QUALIFY FOR
- 12 D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A. PROGRAMS, TO ASSIST THOSE WHO CAN
- 13 FINALLY AFTER DECADES FULLY CONTRIBUTE TO OUR COMMUNITIES.
- 14 OVER THE NEXT THREE YEARS, WE'LL BE DEDICATED TO LEVERAGING
- 15 GRANT-MAKING RESOURCES NOT JUST FROM CALIFORNIA COMMUNITY
- 16 FOUNDATION BUT ALSO FROM OTHER STATE AND NATIONAL FOUNDATIONS
- 17 WHO ARE READY TO SUPPORT OUR EFFORTS. THE MISSING PIECE IS
- 18 YOUR LEADERSHIP. AND THE TREMENDOUS SERVICE POWER THAT L.A.
- 19 COUNTY LEVERAGES FOR OUR RESIDENTS. OUR COMMUNITY LEADERS AND
- 20 OUR RESIDENTS LOOK TO YOU. THEY ALSO DEPEND ON YOU AS YOU SEE
- 21 DEMONSTRATED HERE TODAY WITH A BROAD-BASED SUPPORT. SO I ASK
- 22 YOU TO ANSWER THEIR CALL WITH YOUR YES VOTE. THANK YOU.
- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 25 JOSEPH VILLELA.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 LINDA LOPEZ: THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING, EVERYBODY. MY NAME IS
- 3 LINDA LOPEZ. I AM THE CHIEF OF THE OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS
- 4 FOR MAYOR ERIC GARCETTI. I'M HERE TO REPRESENT THE MAYOR. I
- 5 WANT TO THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND ESPECIALLY
- 6 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND KUEHL FOR TAKING THE SIGNIFICANT STEP TO
- 7 PROMOTE IMMIGRANT INTEGRATION. AS MANY OF YOU KNOW, LOS
- 8 ANGELES IS THE EPICENTER FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF EXECUTIVE
- 9 ACTION PROGRAMS THAT WERE RECENTLY ANNOUNCED BY PRESIDENT
- 10 OBAMA. AND WE ARE PREPARED AS A CITY, AS SUPERVISOR SOLIS
- 11 MENTIONED, TO WORK WITH OUR DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES TO
- 12 ENCOURAGE ELIGIBLE POPULATIONS TO STEP FORWARD. JUST LAST
- 13 WEEK, OUR MAYOR MET WITH D.H.S. SECRETARY JAY JOHNSON, WITH
- 14 KEY DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES AND OFFICIALS TO BEGIN THIS
- 15 PROCESS. AND WE KNOW THAT THEIR ENROLLMENT WILL ALSO LEAD TO
- 16 GREATER ECONOMIC GAINS AND SAFER COMMUNITIES. WE APPLAUD THE
- 17 EFFORTS OF THE COUNTY TO ESTABLISH A COUNTY-DEFERRED ACTION
- 18 TASKFORCE WITH THE ENGAGEMENT OF RELEVANT DEPARTMENTS WHO CAN
- 19 ASSIST THESE POPULATIONS AS THEY STEP FORWARD. THE MAYOR AND
- 20 THE CITY ARE EXCITED TO BE PARTNERS WITH THE COUNTY TO ENSURE
- 21 THAT OUR RESIDENTS AND FAMILIES TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS
- 22 OPPORTUNITY. AND NOW I'D LIKE YOU TO READ AN OFFICIAL LETTER
- 23 OF SUPPORT FROM MAYOR ERIC GARCETTI DATED FEBRUARY 24, 2015,
- "THE HONORABLE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES.
- 25 DEAR SUPERVISORS, I WRITE IN STRONG SUPPORT OF THE MOTION

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PROPOSED BY SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR SHEILA KUEHL
- 2 TO ESTABLISH THE L. A. COUNTY DEFERRED ACTION TASKFORCE WHICH
- 3 WILL HELP ENSURE THE SUCCESSFUL IMPLEMENTATION OF THE
- 4 PRESIDENT'S EXECUTIVE ACTION ON IMMIGRATION. LOS ANGELES
- 5 COUNTY IS UNIQUELY POSITIONED TO FACILITATE AND TO HELP LEAD
- 6 THIS REGIONAL EFFORT TO LEVERAGE EXISTING DEPARTMENTS TO ACT
- 7 AS RESOURCES FOR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. A COUNTY-LED TASKFORCE
- 8 WILL REINFORCE THESE PROGRAMS AND OTHERS LIKE IT AT THE LOCAL
- 9 LEVEL WITH COORDINATION OF CITY AND COUNTY SERVICES, OUTREACH
- 10 AND LEGISLATIVE ADVOCACY. AS LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS HOME TO THE
- 11 LARGEST ELIGIBLE RESIDENTS, THIS TASKFORCE WOULD SIGNAL THE
- 12 IMPORTANCE OF INTEGRATING OUR IMMIGRANTS IN OUR COMMUNITIES.
- 13 TOGETHER WITH PHILANTHROPIC ORGANIZATIONS SUCH AS THE
- 14 CALIFORNIA COMMUNITY FOUNDATION AND OTHERS LOCALLY, COMMUNITY-
- 15 BASED NONPROFITS WHO ARE ALSO IN THE AUDIENCE TODAY, AND MY
- 16 OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT AFFAIRS, WE CAN ENCOURAGE THEM, INFORM
- 17 THEM AND PREPARE THEM FOR THE HUNDREDS AND THOUSANDS OF
- 18 INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE READY TO STEP FORWARD AND ENROLL THEM IN
- 19 THESE DIFFERENT PROGRAMS. THE NEEDS OF THE IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY
- 20 MUST BE ADDRESSED IN A COMPREHENSIVE MANNER. AND I AM
- 21 CONFIDENT THAT LOS ANGELES COUNTY WILL BE A SIGNIFICANT
- 22 ADDITION TO THE REGION'S EFFORTS TO INCREASE THE ABILITY FOR
- 23 EVERYONE -- EVERYONE -- TO PARTICIPATE FULLY IN THE ECONOMIC,
- 24 POLITICAL AND SOCIAL FABRIC OF LOS ANGELES. I LOOK FORWARD TO
- 25 PARTNERING WITH YOU, INCLUDING THROUGH MY OFFICE OF IMMIGRANT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AFFAIRS, TO IMPLEMENT THESE CHANGES TO SUPPORT IMMIGRANT
- 2 COMMUNITIES AND STRENGTHEN OUR NATION. SINCERELY ERIC
- 3 GARCETTI."

4

5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. ANTHONY NG. YES, SIR?

- 7 RUSTY HICKS: MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS
- 8 RUSTY HICKS. I'M THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE L.A.
- 9 COUNTY FEDERATION OF LABOR. TODAY I'M HERE TO LEND MY VOICE ON
- 10 BEHALF OF HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF HARD WORKING MEN AND WOMEN
- 11 ALL ACROSS THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES IN STRONG SUPPORT OF THIS
- 12 MOTION. YOU KNOW, THROUGHOUT OUR LIVES, WE ARE REMINDED THAT
- 13 THERE IS MUCH ABOUT LIFE THAT WE DO NOT CONTROL. WE DON'T
- 14 CONTROL THE COLOR OF OUR SKIN OR WHERE WE WERE BORN OR WHO OUR
- 15 PARENTS WOULD BE. BUT WHILE THERE'S MUCH ABOUT LIFE THAT WE
- 16 DON'T CONTROL, WE DO CONTROL THE CHOICES THAT WE MAKE. THE
- 17 COMMITMENTS WE HONOR, THE PROMISES THAT WE KEEP. AND I BELIEVE
- 18 THAT WE AS A NATION HAVE MADE A COMMIT MANY TO THOSE WHO LIVE
- 19 HERE, THAT IF YOU WORK HARD, YOU CAN HAVE A BETTER LIFE. YOU
- 20 CAN GET AHEAD. BUT UNFORTUNATELY, FOR TOO MANY IMMIGRANTS WHO
- 21 ARE FORCED TO LIVE IN THE SHADOWS OF OUR COMMUNITIES,
- 22 AMERICA'S COMMITMENT IS JUST A HOLLOW PROMISE. WE HAVE TO DO
- 23 BETTER. AND WITH THE IMPLEMENTATION OF PRESIDENT OBAMA'S BOLD
- 24 EXECUTIVE ACTION, WE WILL DO BETTER. AND AS A SIDE NOTE, I
- 25 DON'T THINK A JUDGE IN TEXAS IS GOING TO HAVE THE LAST SAY ON

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WHAT THIS FINAL POLICY WILL BE. THE OPPORTUNITIES FOR DEFERRED
- 2 ACTION FOR HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF IMMIGRANTS IN THE COUNTY
- 3 OF L.A. IS A FIRST STEP TO MAKING GOOD ON OUR NATIONAL
- 4 COMMITMENT. BUT IT'S NOT JUST A MORAL IMPERATIVE. IT'S AN
- 5 ECONOMIC IMPERATIVE. AND JOBS THAT WILL BE CREATED, WAGES THAT
- 6 WILL BE LIFTED AND SAFER WORK PLACES. BUT WE HAVE AN
- 7 OPPORTUNITY IS JUST THAT IF YOU DON'T HAVE A WAY TO TAKE
- 8 ADVANTAGE OF IT. THE LABOR MOVEMENT IN LOS ANGELES STANDS WITH
- 9 ALL OF OUR COMMUNITY ALLIES, MEMBERS OF THE BUSINESS COMMUNITY
- 10 AND OTHERS TO ENSURE THAT THERE'S FULL AND EQUAL ACCESS TO
- 11 THIS OPPORTUNITY.

12

13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU.

14

- 15 RUSTY HICKS: IT'S A PROMISE THAT WE'VE MADE AND IT'S TIME THAT
- 16 WE KEEP THAT PROMISE. THIS MOTION IS THE FIRST STEP. THANK
- 17 YOU.

18

19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: ALSO CALLED MANJU KULKARNI. YES, SIR.

- 21 JUAN MARTINEZ: MY NAME IS JUAN MARTINEZ AND I SPEAK ON BEHALF
- 22 OF THE RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF L.A. COUNTY THAT HAVE BEEN
- 23 SUPPORTING IMMIGRANTS AND PARTICULARLY OF TWO L.A. COUNTY
- 24 ORGANIZATIONS. LA RED OF LATINO PASTORS AND LEADERS IN
- 25 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA REPRESENTS 1200 CHURCHES IN SOUTHERN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CALIFORNIA, MANY OF THEM STARTED BY IMMIGRANTS AND
- 2 CONTRIBUTORS TO L.A. COUNTY. MANY OF THE 500,000 PEOPLE WE
- 3 HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT THAT WOULD BENEFIT FROM DEFERRED
- 4 ACTION ARE PART OF THESE CHURCHES. THEY AND THEIR CHURCHES ARE
- 5 ALREADY SUPPORTING THE COUNTY. IT'S TIME TO SUPPORT THEM. I'M
- 6 ALSO SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, AN AN
- 7 EVANGELICAL SEMINARY THAT REPRESENTS THE RICH DIVERSITY OF
- 8 L.A. COUNTY. WE TEACH OUR STUDENTS THAT GOD IS CREATOR OF ALL
- 9 AND THAT WE ARE TO PRACTICE BIBLICAL JUSTICE TOWARD THE
- 10 STRANGER. AND WE WELCOME UNDOCUMENTED STUDENTS AS OUR
- 11 STUDENTS. AND SO AS OUR ORGANIZATIONS, OUR RELIGIOUS
- 12 ORGANIZATIONS, ARE WORKING WITH IMMIGRANTS, WALKING WITH
- 13 IMMIGRANTS TOWARD IMMIGRATION REFORM, WE ARE GRATEFUL FOR WHAT
- 14 THE PRESIDENT HAS PUSHED TOWARD, BUT WE WANT TO SPEAK TODAY TO
- 15 L.A. COUNTY, TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, THAT THIS ACTION,
- 16 THIS DEFERRED ACTION, INVITES US TO LOOK TOWARD THE FUTURE. WE
- 17 INVITE YOU TO BE PROACTIVE IN SUPPORTING THIS LARGE, VIBRANT
- 18 AND CONTRIBUTING IMMIGRANT COMMUNITY HERE IN THE COUNTY. IT'S
- 19 TIME TO LOOK TOWARD THE FUTURE. THE DEFERRED ACTION TASKFORCE
- 20 IS AN IMPORTANT STEP IN THAT DIRECTION. THANK YOU VERY MUCH
- 21 FOR THIS IMPORTANT DECISION ON BEHALF OF OUR COMMUNITY.
- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. WILL ET ME ALSO CALL
- 24 UP ILSE ESCOBAR. YES, SIR.

25

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 JOSEPH VILLELA: HI. MY NAME IS JOSEPH VILLELA FROM BEHALF OF
- 2 C.H.I.R.L.A., THE COALITION FOR HUMANE IMMIGRANT RIGHTS IN LOS
- 3 ANGELES. WE ARE HERE IN STRONG SUPPORT OF THE MOTION AUTHORED
- 4 BY BOARD MEMBER SOLIS AND CO-AUTHORED BY BOARD MEMBER SHEILA
- 5 KUEHL. C.H.I.R.L.A. APPLAUDS THIS EFFORT. WE STRONGLY BELIEVE
- 6 THAT BASED ON THE RESEARCH THAT DR. HINOJOSA INDICATED, THIS
- 7 WILL BRING NEW DOLLARS TO OUR COUNTY. BUT WE ARE ALSO MINDFUL
- 8 OF HOW DIFFICULT THIS IS BASED ON THE LESSONS FROM D.A.C.A.
- 9 APPLICATIONS FOR THIS PROGRAM, SUCH AS THESE PROGRAMS REQUIRES
- 10 SIGNIFICANT DOCUMENTATION BY IMMIGRANTS. IT WILL REQUIRE
- 11 SCHOOL RECORDS, MARRIAGE RECORDS AND OTHERWISE THINGS THAT
- 12 THEY WILL NEED TO PROVE TO OUR GOVERNMENT THAT THEY WERE
- 13 LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES. AND THAT'S WHY THIS TASKFORCE IS
- 14 SO IMPORTANT IN OUR PERCEPTION. FURTHERMORE, I WOULD ALSO LIKE
- 15 TO POINT OUT THAT BIG PROGRAMS SUCH AS THIS ONE, THEY REQUIRE
- 16 RESOURCES. THE FACT OF THE MATTER THAT THE COUNTY'S LOOKING
- 17 INTO THESE TO FIGURE OUT WHAT'S THE BEST WAY TO MOVE FORWARD,
- 18 WE ALSO WELCOME THAT. FOR INSTANCE, WHEN THE STATE WAS WORKING
- 19 AND TRYING TO IMPLEMENT A.B.60, THE DRIVER'S LICENSE FORM
- 20 DOCUMENT FOR IMMIGRANTS, THE GOVERNOR ON THE FIRST YEAR OF
- 21 IMPLEMENTATION PUT IN HIS BUDGET \$50 MILLION. THIS YEAR ALONE
- 22 HE INCREASED THAT TO \$60 MILLION. THAT MEANS THAT FOR THE
- 23 AMOUNT OF PEOPLE THAT WILL BENEFIT UNDER A.B.60, HE HAS
- 24 ALREADY ALLOCATED ABOUT \$100 MILLION FOR THE IMPLEMENTATION OF
- 25 A.B.60. THAT ACCOUNTS FOR POTENTIALLY 1.4 INDIVIDUALS THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WILL OBTAIN DRIVERS' LICENSE DESPITE THEIR IMMIGRATION STATUS.
- 2 THIS IS A GOOD STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION AND WE URGE TO
- 3 COUNTY TO ALSO CONSIDER THE VOICES OF IMMIGRATION RIGHTS
- 4 ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHERS AS THEY'RE TRYING TO FIGURE OUT
- 5 WHAT'S THE BEST WAY FOR THE COUNTY TO MOVE FORWARD IN SUPPORT
- 6 OF PRESIDENT OBAMA'S ACTION. AND WITH THAT, WE'D LIKE TO
- 7 RESPECTFULLY REQUEST FOR YOUR VOTE. THANK YOU.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 10 RABBI JONATHAN KLEIN. YES, SIR.

- 12 ANTHONY NG: GOOD MORNING, L.A. COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
- 13 NAME IS ANTHONY NG. I'M A D.A.C.A. RECIPIENT AND I'M HERE
- 14 REPRESENTING ASIAN- AMERICANS ADVANCING JUSTICE LOS ANGELES,
- 15 THE LARGEST CIVIL RIGHTS AND LEGAL SERVICE ORGANIZATION
- 16 SERVING ASIAN AMERICANS, NATIVE HAWAIIANS, PACIFIC ISLANDER
- 17 COMMUNITIES AND OTHER COMMUNITIES OF COLOR. ON BEHALF OF
- 18 ADVANCING JUSTICE L.A., WE SUPPORT THE VOTE OF THE BOARD OF
- 19 SUPERVISORS TO ENSURE IMMIGRANTS ARE BETTER INTEGRATED INTO
- 20 OUR COMMUNITIES. WE WHOLEHEARTEDLY SUPPORT THIS MOTION SUCH AS
- 21 CREATING A D.A.C.A./D.A.P.A. TASKFORCE. IT ENSURES THAT OUR
- 22 COMMUNITIES ARE INFORMED ABOUT THE PROGRAM AND WHERE THEY CAN
- 23 GET LEGAL SERVICES. AS ANGELINOS, WE NEED MORE PROGRAMS THAT
- 24 CREATE COMMUNITY TRUST AND ENSURE BETTER INTEGRATION OF ALL
- 25 IMMIGRATION IN L.A. THIS IS A RIGHT STEP TOWARDS FULL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 INTEGRATION OF ALL IMMIGRANTS IN L.A. COUNTY. IN ADDITION, AS
- 2 PART OF THE I.C.E. OUT OF L.A. COALITION, WE BELIEVE THAT IF
- 3 L.A. COUNTY TRULY WELCOMES IMMIGRANTS, IT MUST TERMINATE
- 4 OUTDATED AND UNNECESSARY POLICIES LIKE 287-G, WHICH HAS BEEN
- 5 PHASED OUT IN THE REST OF THE COUNTRY. IN CALIFORNIA, L.A.
- 6 COUNTY AND ORANGE COUNTRY ARE THE ONLY ONES WHO STILL HAVE A
- 7 287 AGREEMENT WITH I.C.E. THANK YOU.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME ALSO CALL UP FATHER RICHARD
- 10 ESTRADA. YES, MA'AM.

- 12 MANJU KULKARNI: GOOD AFTERNOON, HONORABLE BOARD OF
- 13 SUPERVISORS. THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO TESTIFY TODAY.
- 14 MY NAME IS MANJU KULKARNI AND I'M THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF
- 15 THE SOUTH ASIAN NETWORK. S.A.N. IS A COMMUNITY-BASED
- 16 ORGANIZATION SERVING THE NEEDS OF SOUTH ASIAN AMERICANS,
- 17 INDIANS, PAKISTANIS, BANGLADESHIS, NEPALIS AND SRI LANKANS, IN
- 18 THE AREAS OF CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLENCE PREVENTION AND HEALTH AND
- 19 HEALTHCARE ACCESS. THERE ARE OVER 150,000 SOUTH ASIANS IN L.A.
- 20 COUNTY LIVING IN NORTHRIDGE, LANCASTER, WALNUT, TORRANCE,
- 21 PALMS, KOREATOWN AND ARTESIA- CERRITOS WHERE OUR OFFICE IS
- 22 LOCATED. OVER 200,000 SOUTH ASIANS IN THE UNITED STATES WILL
- 23 BENEFIT FROM D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A. AND IN L.A. COUNTY, WE
- 24 EXPECT THAT ALMOST 10,000 WILL BENEFIT. TODAY I URGE YOU TO
- 25 TERMINATE THE 287 G AGREEMENT WITH I.C.E. WHICH DECREASES

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SAFETY IN THE COMMUNITY AND EXPOSES L.A. COUNTY TO SIGNIFICANT
- 2 LEGAL LIABILITY. MOREOVER, I THINK IT IS IMPORTANT TO SUPPORT
- 3 THE RESOLUTION BEFORE YOU TODAY. SUCCESSFUL IMPLEMENTATION OF
- 4 DEFERRED ACTION IS A PRIORITY FOR SOUTH ASIAN COMMUNITIES. AND
- 5 THESE PROGRAMS WILL STRENGTHEN FAMILIES AND COMMUNITIES AS
- 6 BENEFICIARIES ARE ABLE TO INCREASE THEIR EARNINGS, GET
- 7 HEALTHCARE COVERAGE AND OPEN BANK ACCOUNTS. IT SENDS A STRONG
- 8 MESSAGE OF INCLUSION THAT FAMILIES CAN LIVE WITHOUT FEAR OF
- 9 DEPORTATION AND PLAY A GREATER ROLE IN THEIR COMMUNITIES. WE
- 10 THANK SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND KUEHL FOR THEIR LEADERSHIP ON THIS
- 11 ISSUE AND LOOK FORWARD TO PARTNERING IN THE FUTURE AS THIS
- 12 WORK GOES FORWARD. THANK YOU.

13

16

14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. RABBI KLEIN, HOWARD

15 HERNANDEZ? STEVE LAMB. YES, MA'AM.

17 ILSE ESCOBAR: GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD MEMBERS. AND THANK YOU FOR

- 18 YOUR SUPPORT FOR THE HISTORIC DEFERRED ACTION TASKFORCE. MY
- 19 NAME'S ILSE ESCOBAR AND I REPRESENT THE MIGUEL CONTRERAS
- 20 FOUNDATION. I'M SUPPORTED HERE TODAY BY OUR NEW EXECUTIVE
- 21 DIRECTOR ARACELI CAMPOS AND BOARD MEMBERS MARIA ELENA DURASO
- 22 AND RUSTY HICKS. THE MIGUEL CONTRERAS FOUNDATION IS A
- 23 NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION BORNE OUT OF THE LOS ANGELES LABOR
- 24 MOVEMENT WITH THE MISSION TO ADVANCE IMMIGRANT WORKERS AND
- 25 THEIR CHILDREN AS FUTURE LEADERS IN LOS ANGELES. REFLECTED IN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OUR MISSION, WE BELIEVE THAT COMMUNITIES AFFECTED BY POLICIES
- 2 LIKE D.A.P.A. AND D.A.C.A. SHOULD LEAD THE WAY IN INFORMING
- 3 IMPLEMENTATION. WE ALSO BELIEVE THAT D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A.
- 4 INFORMATION MUST BE PRESENTED IN A WAY THAT HONORS THE
- 5 ORGANIZING EFFORTS THAT LED TO THEM IN ORDER TO FOSTER
- 6 CONTINUED ORGANIZING. WE APPLAUD THE DEFERRED ACTION TASKFORCE
- 7 BECAUSE IT FACILITATES A CRITICAL PARTNERSHIP BETWEEN
- 8 GOVERNMENT AND THE COMMUNITIES AFFECTED BY D.A.C.A. AND
- 9 D.A.P.A., AND IN DOING SO, HONORS THEM. SIMILARLY THE MIGUEL
- 10 CONTRERAS FOUNDATION STAFF TEAM IS COMPRISED OF LOCAL
- 11 IMMIGRANT YOUTH LEADERS, ALMOST ALL D.A.C.A. RECIPIENTS WHO
- 12 DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT PROGRAMMING FOR IMMIGRANT STUDENTS AND
- 13 WORKING FAMILIES IN L.A. COUNTY. THIS INCLUDES THE PROVISION
- 14 OF D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A. INFORMATION AS ORGANIZING TRAINING.
- 15 AFTER ALMOST 10 YEARS OF ORGANIZING SINCE I WAS IN HIGH
- 16 SCHOOL, TWO YEARS AGO I JOINED THE OVER 250,000 COMMUNITY
- 17 MEMBERS ELIGIBLE FOR D.A.C.A. IN L.A. COUNTY.

19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WRAP IT UP.

18

- 21 ILSE ESCOBAR: THANK YOU. LA LUCIA SIGA. I CONTINUE WORKING
- 22 WITH THE MIGUEL CONTRERAS FOUNDATION AND TO WORK WITH STUDENTS
- 23 AND THEIR FAMILIES TO MAKE SURE THAT THIS TASKFORCE PLAYS A
- 24 CRITICAL ROLE. WE HOPE THAT THIS TASKFORCE PLAYS A CRITICAL
- 25 ROLE IN KEEPING FAMILIES TOGETHER AND PROVIDE GUIDANCE AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 VIGILANCE TO ENSURE HUMANE IMPLEMENTATION INCLUDING FOR THOSE
- 2 THAT DON'T QUALIFY. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP LETICIA
- 5 VELEZ. FATHER.

6

- 7 FR. RICHARD ESTRADA: I'M FATHER RICHARD ESTRADA. FIRST I'D
- 8 LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR SHEILA KUEHL AND HILDA SOLIS FOR
- 9 DOING THE RIGHT THING, FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION FORWARD. AND
- 10 WE'RE ASKING THAT THE REST OF THE BOARD DO THE SAME. I'M HERE
- 11 TODAY FIRST AS AN EPISCOPAL PRIEST. AND I CAN SAY THAT THE
- 12 EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES IS IN FULL SUPPORT AND LENDS
- 13 ITS SUPPORT. SO PLEASE KNOW THAT. I'M HERE AS THE FOUNDER AND
- 14 PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF JOVENES, INC. AND WE'RE DELIGHTED
- 15 THAT THIS IS HAPPENING, AND WE WILL BE PARTNERS. WE WANT THAT
- 16 D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A. BE A HOUSEHOLD WORD IN THE COUNTY OF THE
- 17 CITY OF LOS ANGELES. WE WANT EVERYBODY TO KNOW WHAT IT'S ABOUT
- 18 AND WHERE TO GO NOT ONLY TO GET SOME HELP TO REGISTER BUT ALSO
- 19 TO REGISTER AND BE A VOLUNTEER. SO WE'RE REALLY HERE TO BE OF
- 20 SUPPORT. WE THANK YOU VERY MUCH. AND GOD BLESS YOU.

21

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP ANGELA
- 23 SANBRANO. YES, SIR.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HOWARD HERNANDEZ: GOOD AFTERNOON. HOWARD HERNANDEZ. I'M THE
- 2 FORMER STATE COMMANDER WITH THE AMERICAN G.I. FORUM, A VIETNAM
- 3 COMBAT VETERAN AND COME FROM A FAMILY OF VETERANS. MY FATHER
- 4 WAS A WORLD WAR II VETERAN. SINCE 1948, THE ISSUES OF
- 5 IMMIGRATION, SEGREGATION, DESEGREGATION, CIVIL RIGHTS HAVE
- 6 BEEN ONE OF THE FOUNDING CORNERSTONES OF THE AMERICAN G.I.
- 7 FORUM. THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, THE LARGEST COUNTY OF
- 8 MILITARY VETERANS IN THE UNITED STATES, CITIZENS AND NON-
- 9 CITIZENS WHOSE ONLY CONCERN IS AND CONTINUES TO BE THE SAFETY
- 10 AND DEFENSE OF THIS NATION. MILITARY SERVICE FROM MEMBERS OF
- 11 THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY CONTINUES TO LEAD THE NATION WITH A
- 12 NUMBER OF ENLISTEES, BOTH CITIZENS AND NONCITIZENS IN THIS
- 13 NATION OF AN ALL VOLUNTEER MILITARY SERVICE. THE
- 14 RECOMMENDATIONS TO DEVELOP A PLAN FOR OPTIMAL IMPLEMENTATION
- 15 OF THE PRESIDENT OBAMA'S EXECUTIVE ACTION BY THE RELEVANT
- 16 COUNTY DEPARTMENTS WOULD REDUCE THE LEVEL OF ANXIETY AND THE
- 17 DAILY CONCERNS OF L.A. COUNTY CITIZENS AND NONCITIZENS WHO
- 18 VOLUNTEER AND THEIR FAMILIES. IT IS INCUMBENT UPON THE MEMBERS
- 19 OF THIS BOARD TO SUPPORT THE RECOMMENDATIONS SUBMITTED BY
- 20 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND KUEHL TO DEVELOP A PLAN WITHIN THE NEXT
- 21 30 DAYS. THANK YOU.
- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. ALLEN GREENLEE. ALLEN
- 24 GREENLEE. MR. LAMB?

25

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 STEVEN LAMB: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS STEVE LAMB. HAPPY NEW
- 2 YEAR. YOU KNOW, THERE IS NO QUESTION THAT THE IMMIGRATION
- 3 SYSTEM IN OUR NATION IS BROKEN. THERE IS NO QUESTION THAT
- 4 SADLY AND TRAGICALLY CONGRESS HAS FAILED TO ACT. THERE IS NO
- 5 QUESTION THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE ACTUALLY FAILED TO HAVE
- 6 AN OPEN, HONEST AND NON BITTER DEBATE ABOUT THIS ISSUE. THAT
- 7 SAID, THERE'S ALSO NO QUESTION THAT AT THE PRESENT TIME,
- 8 PRESIDENT OBAMA'S EXECUTIVE ORDER HAS BEEN RULED ILLEGAL BY A
- 9 FEDERAL COURT. THERE'S NO QUESTION THAT THERE WILL BE AN
- 10 APPEAL AND THAT ULTIMATELY THIS WILL GO TO THE SUPREME COURT
- 11 AND THAT WILL TAKE AT LEAST FIVE YEARS. MY SUGGESTION IS THAT
- 12 THIS MOTION, BECAUSE THE EXECUTIVE ORDER IS STILL IN QUESTION,
- 13 IS UNTIMELY AND INCORRECT, AND ALTHOUGH PERHAPS DONE WITH THE
- 14 BEST OF INTENTIONS, IT IS INAPPROPRIATE. THANK YOU.

15

- 16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. FATHER TOM KERRY. YES,
- 17 MA'AM?

- 19 LETICIA VELEZ: HI, HELLO. MY NAME IS LETICIA VELEZ. I AM THE
- 20 DAUGHTER OF U.S.W.W. S.E.I.U. MEMBER, LETICIA SOTO. I WAS BORN
- 21 IN MEXICO AND ARRIVED TO THIS COUNTRY WHEN I WAS NINE YEARS
- 22 OLD. I AM THE ELDEST OF THREE TO A SINGLE MOTHER WHO WORKED
- 23 TWO JOBS, SLEEPING THREE OR FOUR HOURS A DAY JUST SO THAT SHE
- 24 COULD GIVE US A BETTER LIFE. LIVING IN THE SHADOWS AS MANY
- 25 HAVE COME TO CALL THIS HAS ALWAYS BEEN HARD, BUT MY FAMILY AS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WELL AS MANY OTHERS, WE LIVE BY A MOTTO. HARD WORK PAYS OFF.
- 2 WHEN PRESIDENT OBAMA CAME FORWARD WITH D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A. I
- 3 WAS BEYOND HAPPY. IT WAS A NEW CONFIDENCE BECAUSE FOR ONCE IN
- 4 MY LIFE I DIDN'T HAVE TO HIDE. I DIDN'T HAVE TO WORRY ABOUT
- 5 PAYING FOR MY HARD-EARNED CAREER AND YET HAVE NOTHING TO BACK
- 6 IT UP WITH. FOR ONCE, HARD WORK PAYS OFF WAS MORE THAN JUST A
- 7 SAYING. DURING ALL THOSE HARD TIMES, IT WASN'T JUST HOPE FOR A
- 8 BETTER TOMORROW, IT WAS REALITY AND APPRECIATION FOR
- 9 EVERYTHING I HAD TO GO THROUGH TO GET TO THIS. BECAUSE WE HAVE
- 10 THIS STALLING TACTIC BY THOSE WHO WISH TO PUT ROADBLOCKS FOR
- 11 IMMIGRANTS WHO COME OUT OF THE SHADOWS IS VERY UPSETTING, BUT
- 12 I AM CONFIDENT THAT THIS WILL ONLY BE TEMPORARY, BECAUSE IN
- 13 THE END, OUR COMMUNITY WILL TRIUMPH, BECAUSE TOGETHER WE STAND
- 14 STRONG IN OUR RESOLVE TO BE PART OF THE AMERICAN DREAM. I'VE
- 15 HAD A LOT OF HELP FROM THE UNITED SERVICE WORKERS WEST AT
- 16 S.E.I.U, AND I CAN HONESTLY SAY THAT I HAVE SOMETHING TO FIGHT
- 17 FOR BECAUSE IT'S OPPORTUNITIES LIKE THESE THAT YOU ARE
- 18 EXPLORING TO SUPPORT WHAT NEED IN ORDER TO SUCCEED. THANK YOU.

20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL SUSAN

21 DILKES AND MARTHA JIMENEZ. YES, MA'AM.

19

- 23 ANGELA SANBRANO: GOOD AFTERNOON, MR. MAYOR. MY NAME IS ANGELA
- 24 SANBRANO. I AM THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF THE CENTRAL
- 25 AMERICAN RESOURCE CENTER, C.A.R.A.C.E.N., AND I WANT TO THANK

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS AND SHEILA KUEHL FOR THEIR LEADERSHIP
- 2 IN INTRODUCING THIS MOTION. C.A.R.A.C.E.N. HAS SERVED THE L.A.
- 3 COUNTY RESIDENTS FOR 32 YEARS WITH LEGAL SERVICES,
- 4 CITIZENSHIP, E.S.L., AFTER-SCHOOL PROGRAMS, PARENT
- 5 INVOLVEMENT, COLLEGE PREPAREDNESS, A DAY LABOR CENTER AND
- 6 CIVIC ENGAGEMENT. WE SERVE OVER 15,000 FAMILIES A YEAR.
- 7 C.A.R.A.C.E.N. HAS BEEN ORGANIZING AND ADVOCATING FOR A JUST
- 8 AND HUMANE IMMIGRATION REFORM SINCE ITS INCEPTION. IN LIGHT OF
- 9 CONGRESS' FAILURE TO ACT, WE WELCOME PRESIDENT OBAMA'S
- 10 EXECUTIVE ACTION THAT WILL DEFER DEPORTATION FOR THREE YEARS
- 11 FOR NEARLY 5 MILLION PEOPLE NATIONWIDE. NEARLY HALF A MILLION
- 12 RESIDE IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. PEOPLE WHO QUALIFY FOR D.A.C.A.
- 13 AND D.A.P.A. WILL MORE FULLY PARTICIPATE IN THE SOCIAL FABRIC
- 14 OF OUR COMMUNITIES AND THE ECONOMY. BASED ON THE WHITE HOUSE
- 15 COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISORS, THE EXECUTIVE ACTION WOULD
- 16 INCREASE CALIFORNIA'S G.D.P. BY \$27.5 BILLION IN THE NEXT 10
- 17 YEARS. AND MOST IMPORTANTLY, IT WILL KEEP OUR FAMILIES
- 18 TOGETHER. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT THE L.A. COUNTY BEGIN PREPARING
- 19 FOR THE LARGE NUMBER OF RESIDENTS AFFECTED BY PRESIDENT
- 20 OBAMA'S EXECUTIVE ORDER.

22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WRAP IT UP.

24 ANGELA SANBRANO: YES. THANK YOU. SO PLEASE SUPPORT THE MOTION.

25

21

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP SHIU
- 2 MING CHEER. JERRON JORDAN. STEPHANIE RAMIREZ. YES, SIR.

3

- 4 ALAN GREENLEE: MY NAME IS ALAN GREENLEE. I'M THE EXECUTIVE
- 5 DIRECTOR OF THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ASSOCIATION OF NONPROFIT
- 6 HOUSING. ON BEHALF OF OUR 480 MEMBER ORGANIZATIONS, I'D LIKE
- 7 TO SAY THANK YOU TO THE BOARD FOR CONSIDERING THIS MOTION. AND
- 8 SPECIFICALLY THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR KUEHL FOR
- 9 SPONSORING THIS MOTION. SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF OUR MEMBERS, WHO
- 10 HOUSE AND PROVIDE HOMES THAT ARE DECENT, SAFE AND AFFORDABLE
- 11 TO THE LOWEST INCOME RESIDENTS OF OUR COMMUNITY REGARDLESS OF
- 12 WHERE THEY COME FROM, I HOPE THAT YOU GUYS WILL FAVORABLY
- 13 SUPPORT AND PASS THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

14

15 SUP. SOLIS: YES, GO AHEAD. NEXT.

- 17 STEPHANIE RAMIREZ: THANK YOU. MY NAME IS STEPHANIE RAMIREZ. I
- 18 AM A D.A.C.A. RECIPIENT AND ALSO A STUDENT AT U.C.L.A.. I AM
- 19 HERE TODAY IN FULL SUPPORT OF THE MOTION TO DIRECT RESOURCES
- 20 TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A. UPON RECEIVING
- 21 D.A.C.A. LAST YEAR, I DECIDED TO QUIT MY JOB AS A NANNY THAT I
- 22 HAD FOR FOUR YEARS AND DECIDED TO BECOME A FULL-TIME STUDENT
- 23 AT U.C.L.A. EVEN THOUGH I AM NOT CURRENTLY USING THE WORK
- 24 PERMIT PROVIDED WITH D.A.C.A., I NOW HAVE THE TRANQUILITY AND
- 25 PEACE OF MIND THAT I AM SECURE IN THE COUNTRY THAT I HAVE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- I CALLED MY HOME FOR 10 YEARS AS WELL AS RECEIVING FINANCIAL
- 2 INCLUSION THAT COMES WITH OPENING A BANK ACCOUNT. THE BENEFITS
- 3 THAT I RECEIVE TODAY CAN AND SHOULD ALSO BE ENJOYED BY THE
- 4 MILLIONS OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS THAT WILL NOT ONLY RECEIVE
- 5 PERSONAL BENEFITS BUT WILL CONTRIBUTE TO OUR COUNTRY THROUGH
- 6 PROGRAMS LIKE D.A.P.A. AND D.A.C.A. I THANK YOU. AND I PLEASE
- 7 ASK FOR SUPPORT FOR THIS MOTION.

8

9 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER?

- 11 JARRON JORDAN: MY NAME IS JARRON JORDAN. I'M A RESIDENT OF
- 12 SUPERVISOR RIDLEY THOMAS' DISTRICT. I'M HERE REPRESENTING
- 13 HOMEBOY INDUSTRIES, LA JOLLA IMMIGRANT JUSTICE CLINIC AND L.A.
- 14 VOICE, AN INTERFAITH ORGANIZATION OF OVER 40 CONGREGATIONS,
- 15 40,000 FAMILIES AND 3 SUPERVISOR DISTRICTS. IN RECENT
- 16 ELECTIONS WE DID NONPARTISAN WORD TO GET THE WORD OUT FOR PROP
- 17 47 WITH 26,000 OF OUR CONGREGATIONS AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS.
- 18 WE'RE HERE TODAY BECAUSE WE KNOW THE TRUTH THAT IMMIGRANTS ARE
- 19 CALIFORNIANS AND MANY CALIFORNIANS ARE IMMIGRANTS. AND THAT
- 20 FOR ME AS A CHRISTIAN, THE TRUTH RUNS DEEPER THAN IMMIGRANTS
- 21 WORK, WORSHIP AND LIVE AROUND US, CONTRIBUTING BILLIONS OF
- 22 DOLLARS TO OUR ECONOMY. THE TRUTH RUNS TO THE CORE OF WHO WE
- 23 ARE AS PEOPLE. WE ARE CREATED IN GOD'S IMAGE WITH DIGNITY.
- 24 TODAY WE HAVE A CHANCE TO RESPOND TO THAT CALL FROM OUR
- 25 DEEPEST VALUE BY SAYING YES, L.A. COUNTY, THE COUNTY THAT IS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HOME TO THE MOST IMMIGRANT CALIFORNIANS WHO WILL BENEFIT FROM
- 2 PRESIDENT OBAMA'S EXECUTIVE ACTION. YES, WE CELEBRATE THIS
- 3 PROGRESS THAT WE HAVE FOUGHT SO HARD TO WIN TOGETHER. AND,
- 4 YES, WE SO VALUE BEING ONE FAMILY HERE IN THE COUNTY THAT WE
- 5 WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY LAST PARENT, STUDENT, WORKER OR
- 6 PARISHIONER TAKES ADVANTAGE OF THIS OPPORTUNITY TO EASE THE
- 7 BURDEN THAT HOLDS HIM OR HER BACK. WE STAND IN SUPPORT OF THIS
- 8 MOTION FROM SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND KUEHL TO CREATE A TASKFORCE
- 9 AT THE COUNTY LEVEL TO HELP US REACH THE GOAL OF 100 PERCENT
- 10 PARTICIPATION OF OVER 500,000 IMMIGRANTS AND ASPIRING
- 11 AMERICANS. WE ALSO STAND TO DECLARE THAT WE WILL NOT STOP
- 12 UNTIL 100 PERCENT OF 11 MILLION ASPIRING AMERICANS ACROSS THIS
- 13 LAND CAN LIVE, WORK, WORSHIP WITHOUT FEAR OF BEING SEPARATED
- 14 FROM THEIR FAMILIES OR TREATED LIKE SECOND CLASS CITIZENS. WE
- 15 STAND IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION. AND WE'RE LIKE MANY OTHERS
- 16 ARE EAGER FOR MORE RESOURCES TO HELP EDUCATE OUR FAMILIES SO
- 17 WE AVOID PREPARING OURSELVES TO BE RIPPED FROM THEIR FAMILIES.

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP ROBERT
- 20 GUZMAN AND KEVIN LYNN. [APPLAUSE.] AND KEVIN LYNN. YES, MA'AM.

- 22 SHIU MING CHEER: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME SHIU MING CHEER, AND
- 23 I'M AN IMMIGRATION ATTORNEY WITH THE NATIONAL IMMIGRATION LAW
- 24 CENTER, A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO ADVANCING AND
- 25 DEFENDING THE RIGHTS OF LOW-INCOME IMMIGRANTS. I'M ALSO HERE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AS PART OF THE I.C.E. OUT OF L.A. COALITION, A GROUP OF OVER
- 2 20 FAITH, LEGAL AND COMMUNITY-BASED LABOR AND OTHER
- 3 ORGANIZATIONS. I'M HERE TO SUPPORT THE MOTION TO ESTABLISH A
- 4 COUNTY DEFERRED ACTION TASKFORCE AND ALSO TO COMMEND
- 5 SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND KUEHL FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP IN MAKING L.A.
- 6 COUNTY A PRO-IMMIGRANT COUNTY. AS WE KNOW, IMMIGRANTS
- 7 CONTRIBUTE NOT ONLY ECONOMICALLY TO THE COUNTY, BUT ALSO
- 8 CONTRIBUTE TO THE VIBRANT SOCIAL AND CULTURAL FABRIC. IN ORDER
- 9 FOR US TO CONTINUE CONTRIBUTING, WE MUST BE ABLE TO LIVE FREE
- 10 FROM THE FEAR OF DEPORTATION. IF L.A. IS TRULY TO BECOME A
- 11 COUNTY THAT WELCOMES IMMIGRANTS IT MUST TERMINATE THE 287-G
- 12 AGREEMENT WITH I.C.E. THIS AGREEMENT IS OUTDATED AND
- 13 UNNECESSARY. IT'S BEING PHASED OUT IN THE REST OF THE COUNTRY,
- 14 AND IN CALIFORNIA ONLY LOS ANGELES AND ORANGE COUNTY CONTINUE
- 15 TO HAVE 287-G AGREEMENTS. IN ADDITION, THE 287-G AGREEMENT
- 16 EXPOSES L.A. COUNTY TO SIGNIFICANT LIABILITY FOR DETAINING
- 17 PEOPLE UNCONSTITUTIONALLY. SO AGAIN I JUST WANT TO EMPHASIZE
- 18 MY SUPPORT FOR THIS MOTION BUT ALSO MY SUPPORT FOR TERMINATING
- 19 THE 287-G AGREEMENT.

20

- 21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL?
- 22 PASS. ROBERT LUCAS? YES, MA'AM.
- 24 MARTHA JIMENEZ: MY NAME IS MARTHA JIMENEZ. I'M A MEMBER OF THE
- 25 ST. LUCY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH COMMITTEE FOR PEACE AND SOCIAL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 JUSTICE LOCATED WITHIN THE DISTRICT OF SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS.
- 2 AND ALSO, COUNTY REPRESENTATION OF THE MEXICAN HOMETOWN
- 3 ASSOCIATION CALLED THE NOCHES LENSES IN CALIFORNIA. THEY HAVE
- 4 VERY LARGE NUMBERS OF BUSINESS LEADERS. I COMMEND THE BOARD OF
- 5 SUPERVISORS FOR TAKING THE VISIONARY LEADERSHIP TO SUPPORT THE
- 6 IMPLEMENTATION OF PRESIDENT OBAMA'S EXECUTIVE ORDER EXTENDING
- 7 D.A.C.A. AND D.A.P.A. BUT WE ASK YOU TO VOTE IN FAVOR OF THE
- 8 MOTION THAT HAS BEEN PUT FORWARD BY SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS'S
- 9 LEADERSHIP. BUT WE ALSO ASK YOU TO IMPLEMENT ALONG WITH THE
- 10 TASKFORCE A MULTILINGUAL LANGUAGE LINE THAT WOULD BE SORT OF A
- 11 HOTLINE TO PREVENT IMMIGRATION FRAUD, TO INFORM POTENTIAL
- 12 APPLICANTS WHERE THEY CAN GO TO BONA FIDE LOCATIONS AND ALSO
- 13 TO WORK ALONG WITH U.S.C.I.S. IMMIGRATION, ANTIFRAUD UNIT
- 14 BECAUSE THAT WOULD MAKE YOUR TASKFORCE STRONGER. WE ALSO ASK
- 15 YOU THAT YOU CONTINUE TO BE THE EYES, HEART AND EARS TO THE
- 16 IMMIGRANT POPULATION. THANK YOU.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 19 JOHN WALSH. YES, SIR. YES.

- 21 ROBERT GUZMAN: HI, THANK YOU, MR. CHAIRMAN AND BOARD OF
- 22 SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS ROBERT C. GUZMAN, I'M THE VICE
- 23 PRESIDENT OF THE GREATER LOS ANGELES CHAPTER OF THE SOCIETY OF
- 24 HISPANIC PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS SERVICING LOS ANGELES COUNTY
- 25 SINCE 1983. WE HAVE MEMBERS IN ALL OF YOUR DISTRICTS. AND WE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAVE COME OUT TO SUPPORT THE MOTION BY SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS
- 2 AND SUPERVISOR SHEILA KUEHL. AS IMMIGRANTS, WE HAVE COME TO
- 3 THE UNITED STATES, STUDIED IN OUR LOCAL SCHOOLS, GRADUATED AND
- 4 PRODUCED A NUMBER OF TECHNICAL TALENTS FOR OUR LATINO
- 5 COMMUNITY THAT IS PRODUCING THE TAXPAYERS AND GIVING THE
- 6 COUNTY THE TECHNICAL TALENT AND SUPPORT THAT CORPORATIONS NEED
- 7 TO STRIVE IN THE WORLDWIDE MARKETPLACE. WITH THAT POWER IN
- 8 DEFENSE, TRANSPORTATION, MANUFACTURING, ET CETERA. WE URGE THE
- 9 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO KEEP THE COUNTY A DIVERSE
- 10 FRIENDLY COUNTY AND AS THE NATION'S LEADING COUNTY. UPGRADE
- 11 THE TAXPAYERS AND NOT ADD TO THE 50 BILLION COST DEFICIT THAT
- 12 IT WOULD TAKE TO DEPORT 5 MILLION WHO ARE D.A.C.A. ELIGIBLE.
- 13 PLEASE DON'T BREAK UP FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS WHO ARE U.S.
- 14 CITIZENS. THANK YOU.

15

16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. EDNA MONROY? YES, SIR.

- 18 KEVIN LYNN: MR. CHAIRMAN, COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, MY NAME
- 19 IS KEVIN LYNN. I'M A RESIDENT OF DISTRICT 1 AND I'M SPEAKING
- 20 TODAY BECAUSE I OPPOSE THE MOTION. WE'VE HEARD FROM A LOT OF
- 21 FOLKS AT LABOR, FROM VARIOUS LABOR GROUPS TODAY. AND ON THIS
- 22 OCCASION I'M REMINDED OF THE WORDS OF SAMUEL GOMPERS THE
- 23 FOUNDER OF THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR WHICH YOU MAY KNOW
- 24 TODAY AS THE A.F.L. C.I.O. HE APTLY STATED, "EVERY EFFORT TO
- 25 ENACT IMMIGRATION LEGISLATION MUST EXPECT TO MEET A NUMBER OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HOSTILE FORCES OF CONSIDERABLE STRENGTH." CORPORATE EMPLOYERS
- 2 WHO PREFER A RAPIDLY REVOLVING LABOR SUPPLY OF LOW WAGES. THE
- 3 OTHERS COMPOSED OF RACIAL GROUPS IN THE UNITED STATES WHO
- 4 OPPOSE ALL RESTRICTIVE LEGISLATION BECAUSE THEY WANT THE DOORS
- 5 LEFT OPEN FOR AN INFLUX OF OUR COUNTRYMEN REGARDLESS OF THE
- 6 MENACE TO THE PEOPLE OF THEIR ADOPTED COUNTRY. WITH ROUGHLY 22
- 7 MILLION AMERICANS WHO ARE EITHER UNEMPLOYED, UNDEREMPLOYED OR
- 8 HAVE SIMPLY GIVEN UP LOOKING FOR WORK, I'M BEFUDDLED BY THE
- 9 POLITICIANS WHO LOBBY HARD FOR OPEN BORDERS. THE COUNTY OF LOS
- 10 ANGELES HAS THE HIGHEST POVERTY RATE OF ANY COUNTY IN THE
- 11 STATE WITH SOME 2.7 MILLION COUNTY RESIDENTS LIVING IN
- 12 POVERTY. THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES AND THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES
- 13 AND THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA HAVE PROBABLY RECEIVED MORE
- 14 IMMIGRANTS, BOTH LEGAL AND ILLEGAL, THAN ANY OTHER CITY,
- 15 COUNTY OR STATE IN THE UNION. IF THE OPTIMISTIC PROJECTIONS
- 16 THAT WERE VOICED EARLIER ABOUT THE IMPACT, THE POSITIVE IMPACT
- 17 TO OUR BUDGET AND OUR TAX REVENUES PROPOSED TODAY ARE ANYTHING
- 18 BUT DELUSIONAL, WOULDN'T THIS COUNTY BE EXPERIENCING LESS
- 19 POVERTY AND MORE PROSPERITY THAN ANY OTHER COUNTY IN THE
- 20 STATE?

21

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP RICARDO
- 23 MIRELES? YES, SIR.

24

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- ROBERT LUCAS: GOOD AFTERNOON AGAIN. LET'S SEE IF WE CAN DO 1
- THIS RIGHT BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT'S ASKED OF US. I'LL TELL YOU 2
- 3 WHAT, I CAN ONLY GIVE YOU MY PERSONAL LIFE EXPERIENCE. IT'S
- ALL I HAVE. EVERY TIME WE'VE WENT TO WAR IN THE FIGHT OF 4
- 5 FREEDOM, WE BROUGHT PEOPLE BACK WITH US WITH A DREAM. THE
- PEOPLE THAT WE'RE DISCUSSING HERE TODAY WANT TO WORK. THEY 6
- 7 WANT A LIFE. THEY WANT TO DO JOBS OTHER PEOPLE DON'T WANT TO
- 8 DO. COME ON, MAN, REALLY. I'VE WORKED BESIDE THESE PEOPLE. DO
- 9 YOU KNOW WHY? BECAUSE THAT'S WHERE THE WORK IS. THE FACT OF
- THE MATTER IS, MISS SOLIS, MRS. KUEHL, YOU HAVE DONE SOMETHING 10
- 11 HERE THAT I HAVEN'T SEEN DONE SINCE THE '60S WITH OBAMA WITH
- THIS EXECUTIVE ORDER YOU'VE GIVEN PEOPLE HOPE. YOU'VE GIVEN 12
- PEOPLE A VOICE. YOU'VE GIVEN THEM SOMETHING TO HANG ONTO. 13
- THAT'S WHAT WE DO HERE. [APPLAUSE.] THE FACT IS I MISS THOMAS 14
- THROUGH ALL OF THE BEGINNING OF ALL OF THESE TALKS. IT WAS 15
- 16 REMARKABLE WHEN YOU DECIDED TO COME AND JOIN THE PARTY. THE
- FACT IS YOU'VE AWOKEN ENERGY THAT IS LIFE, THAT IS HOPE, THAT 17
- 18 IS THE FUTURE. THESE YOUNG PEOPLE YOU CANNOT DENY THEY'RE
- 19 DOING WHAT THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO DO, WHEN THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO DO
- IT, AND THEY'RE NOT DOING ANYTHING OTHER THAN THAT THEY'RE 20
- LOVING THEIR FAMILY. WHAT ELSE CAN BE ASKED OF THEM? 21
- 22 [APPLAUSE.] THE FACT IS, MRS. KUEHL, MISS SOLIS, MR. KNABE, MY
- 23 FRIEND MR. ANTONOVICH, IT'S ABOUT LOVE. [APPLAUSE.]

SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: ARNOLD SACHS. ARNOLD SACHS. 25

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 JOHN WALSH: JOHN WALSH BLOGGING AT HOLLYWOODHIGHLANDS.ORG. FOR
- 3 INFORMATION PURPOSES, IDENTIFICATION PURPOSES ONLY, CHAIR OF
- 4 THE "NO" ON CITY CHARTER 1 AND 2. LET'S GET SOMETHING
- 5 STRAIGHT. THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS AN ILLEGAL. ONCE YOU GET
- 6 OUT OF THE WOMB, ONCE YOU POP OUT, YOU'RE LEGAL. THEY CAN
- 7 ABORT YOUR ASS WHEN YOU'RE IN THE WOMB. ONCE YOU'RE OUT,
- 8 YOU'RE AS GOOD AS THE REST OF US. NOW I WANT TO SAY TO THESE
- 9 ANGRY WHITE GUYS WHO SAY "I'VE BEEN IN THIS COUNTRY FOR 100
- 10 YEARS, AND THESE PEOPLE..." LOOK, MY RELATIVES, THE MURPHYS,
- 11 GO BACK TO THE 17TH CENTURY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THEY
- 12 FOUGHT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR. THEY FOUGHT FOR LEGALS, THEY
- 13 FOUGHT FOR ILLEGALS. AND I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT I'M FROM NEW
- 14 YORK CITY WHERE I USED TO TALK LIKE THIS, YOU KNOW? AND I JUST
- 15 WANT TO SAY TO ALL THE ANGRY WHITE GUYS WHO SAY-- "WE LIVE IN
- 16 THIS COUNTRY, WE GOT TO GET RID OF THESE MEXICANS." THIS WHAT
- 17 I SAY TO THEM: SUCK ON THIS, PUNK. [APPLAUSE.]

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME ALSO CALL UP LEONARD ROSE AND
- 20 WAYNE SPINDLER. WAYNE SPINDLER AND LEONARD ROSE. YES, MA'AM.

- 22 EDNA MONROY: HI. GOOD MORNING. YEP. ACTUALLY, YEAH. GOOD
- 23 AFTERNOON NOW. I'M EDNA MONROY, SO. CAL. ORGANIZER WITH THE
- 24 CALIFORNIA AMERICAN YOUTH JUSTICE ALLIANCE ALSO PART OF I.C.E.
- 25 OUT OF L.A. COALITION. GREW UP IN SOUTH CENTRAL L.A., SECOND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DISTRICT CONSTITUENT. AND I'M HERE TO THANK MISS HILDA SOLIS
- 2 AND SHEILA KUEHL FOR YOUR SUPPORT IN CREATING THE
- 3 D.A.C.A./D.A.P.A. TASKFORCE. WE LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUE
- 4 WORKING TOGETHER AND REALLY CREATING MORE SUPPORT FOR
- 5 UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. I FOUGHT REALLY HARD
- 6 PUTTING BODIES ON THE FRONTLINE TO PRESSURE PRESIDENT OBAMA TO
- 7 USE HIS EXECUTIVE ORDER TO EXPAND ADMINISTRATIVE RELIEF,
- 8 HOWEVER WE MUST NOT FORGET ABOUT THE COMMUNITY MEMBERS THAT
- 9 HAVE BEEN LEFT OUT THAT CONTINUE TO BE CRIMINALIZED AS PEOPLE
- 10 OF COLOR. AND I ALSO WOULD LIKE TO URGE FOR THE 287-G
- 11 AGREEMENT AND A MOTION TO BE BROUGHT BACK BECAUSE OF THE L.A.
- 12 COUNTY WITH THE LARGEST NUMBER OF UNDOCUMENTED IMMIGRANTS,
- 13 LARGEST NUMBER OF DEPORTATIONS, IT ONLY MAKES SENSE TO
- 14 TERMINATE THAT FOR ONCE GIVEN THAT L.A. COUNTY AND ORANGE
- 15 COUNTY ARE THE ONLY TWO COUNTIES IN THE WHOLE STATE THAT STILL
- 16 HAVE 287-G AGREEMENTS. AND AGAIN I LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUE
- 17 WORKING AND HOPEFULLY MR. M.R.T., IF YOU CAN JOIN US TO LISTEN
- 18 TO THE STORIES OF THE COMMUNITIES THAT IS ALREADY IMPACTED BY
- 19 DEPORTATIONS IN THE CRIMINALIZATION OF OUR COMMUNITIES. THANK
- 20 YOU.

21

22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, SIR.

- 24 RICARDO MIRELES: GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
- 25 RICARDO MIRELES. I'M THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ACADEMIA

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AVANCE. WE HAVE 475 STUDENTS IN HIGHLAND PARK. MANY OF THEM
- 2 ARE D.A.C.A. STUDENTS. MANY OF THEIR PARENTS ARE D.A.P.A.
- 3 ELIGIBLE. WE STRONGLY SUPPORT THIS MOTION AND WE RECOGNIZE THE
- 4 NEED AND THE SUPPORT SERVICES THAT THESE PEOPLE WILL USE. WE
- 5 APPLAUD SUPERVISORS SOLIS AND KUEHL FOR THIS MOTION. IF 26
- 6 GOVERNORS CAN USE ONE FEDERAL JUDGE IN TEXAS TO TRY TO STOP
- 7 D.A.C.A., I BELIEVE 10 MILLION LOS ANGELES COUNTY CITIZENS CAN
- 8 PUSH IT FORWARD. AND I APPLAUD YOU FOR DOING THIS. OUR CLASS
- 9 OF 2015 SENIORS WILL BE DOING A PROJECT THIS SPRING GOING AND
- 10 INTERVIEWING D.A.C.A. STUDENTS IN SEVERAL CITIES BETWEEN HERE,
- 11 CHICAGO AND NEW ORLEANS. AND WE HOPE TO BE ABLE TO COME BACK
- 12 AND BRING THEIR EXPERIENCES TO YOU AND FIND OTHER WAYS TO HOW
- 13 TO WORK WITH YOU TO MAKE SURE THAT WE SUPPORT ALL THE D.A.C.A.
- 14 AND D.A.P.A.-ELIGIBLE STUDENTS AND EVERYONE THAT THEY IMPACT
- 15 IN THIS COUNTY. WE THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THIS.

16

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP HERMAN
- 18 HERMAN. YES. MR. ROSE.

- 20 LEONARD ROSE: HI, MY NAME IS ROSE. I AM HERE TO SUPPORT
- 21 IMMIGRATION. MY DAD USED TO WORK AT [INAUDIBLE] BAKERY 35
- 22 YEARS, AND MAYOR TOM BRADLEY HE MET IN PERSON AND SHAKE HIS
- 23 HAND AND INTRODUCE THE FOREMAN. AND MAYOR TOM BRADLEY SAID,
- 24 WHAT COLOR WE ARE AND OUR SKIN, HIRE MEXICAN, BLACK, ANY
- 25 RACES, YOU KNOW, LET THEM WORK AS A TEAM, LIKE I READ THAT

7

9

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ABRAHAM LINCOLN, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,
- 2 BY THE PEOPLE. ONE SCRIPTURE THAT TALKS ABOUT GOD'S LOVE, JOHN
- 3 3:16. FOR GOD SO LOVED THE WORLD THAT HE GAVE HIS ONLY
- 4 BEGOTTEN SON THAT WHOSOEVER BELIEVE IN HIM SHOULD NOT PERISH
- 5 BUT HAVE EVERLASTING LIFE. GOD LOVES WHO WE ARE IN CHRIST
- 6 JESUS. AND GOD LOVES WHATEVER RACE WE ARE.

8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MR. ROSE. MR. SACHS.

10 ARNOLD SACHS: GOOD AFTERNOON ARNOLD SACHS. ACTUALLY I LOOKED

- 11 AT THIS-- YES, WE NEED THE IMMIGRATION REFORM. ITEM 8, YOU'RE
- 12 GIVING 30 DAYS TO ESTABLISH THIS TASKFORCE TO DEVELOP A PLAN
- 13 FOR OPTIMAL IMPLEMENTATION. AND THEN YOU WANT A REPORT BACK IN
- 14 30 DAYS ON THE FINDING. ITEM 15 YOU'RE GIVING 60 DAYS TO AMEND
- 15 THE STRUCTURE THAT FORMALIZES RECENT CHANGES IN THE BOARD'S
- 16 GOVERNMENT NECESSARY TO CONFRONT COMPLEX COUNTY ISSUES. I'M
- 17 JUST WONDERING, 30 DAYS FOR THIS AND 60 DAYS FOR THAT, AND
- 18 KNOWING HOW THE COUNTY WORKS, I JUST DON'T SEE THAT HAPPENING.
- 19 BUT THERE WAS AN INTERESTING STORY IN THE L.A. TIMES OVER THE
- 20 WEEKEND AND IT REGARDED THE H.1- N.1 POLICY. AND I'M CURIOUS
- 21 TO FIND OUT BECAUSE THERE'S A LOT OF WAVES AND NOISE BEING
- 22 MADE ABOUT LOW INCOME, IMMIGRATION AND THE POLICIES DIRECTED
- 23 TOWARD THEM. BUT THE REAL WINNERS HERE ARE THE H.1-N.1 , NOT
- 24 NECESSARILY THE PEOPLE THAT ARE IMMIGRANTS BUT THE PEOPLE THAT
- 25 CONTROL THOSE VISAS. THE STORY WAS ABOUT THESE TWO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CORPORATIONS THAT GOT THE VISAS AND THEN RECRUITED THE
- 2 IMMIGRANTS TO COME IN AND WORK FOR HIGH TECH CORPORATIONS. AND
- 3 NOBODY'S REALLY ADDRESSING THAT, THE LOOPHOLE THAT'S CREATED.
- 4 BECAUSE THEY GET TO BRING THE PEOPLE IN. AND THEN THEY
- 5 OUTSOURCE THE JOBS. AND SO JOBS IN AMERICA ARE MOVED TO OFF
- 6 SHORE. WHY DON'T YOU ADDRESS H.1-N.1?

7

8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, YES, MR. SPINDLER.

- 10 WAYNE SPINDLER: YES. IT WAS A REAL SHOCK TO FIND OUT THAT A
- 11 JUDGE IN TEXAS SHUT DOWN THE TWO PROGRAMS. I DIDN'T KNOW WE
- 12 HAD A CONSTITUTION ANYMORE BEFORE THAT HAPPENED. I WAS UNAWARE
- 13 BECAUSE THE OBAMA ADMINISTRATION SAYS THEY'RE GOING TO ABIDE
- 14 BY IT. THEY DON'T HAVE TO ABIDE BY IT. JUST GO AHEAD AND ISSUE
- 15 THOSE WORK PERMITS. TELL ME WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN IF THEY DO?
- 16 WHAT YOU SHOULD BE DOING IS TELLING OBAMA, "F" THE INJUNCTION.
- 17 GO AHEAD AND ISSUE THE WORK PERMITS. AND JUST SEE WHAT
- 18 HAPPENS. BECAUSE IF JUDGE CANNOT TELL THE EXECUTIVE HOW TO
- 19 ENFORCE IMMIGRATION LAWS. IF YOU LOOK IN THE CONSTITUTION,
- 20 THAT HAS ALREADY BEEN DELEGATED TO THE PRESIDENT. SO RATHER
- 21 THAN GO THROUGH ALL OF THIS B.S. WITH ALL OF THESE COURT
- 22 CASES, YOU SHOULD BE TELLING THE PRESIDENT: YOU'VE ALREADY
- 23 SIGNED THE EXECUTIVE ACTION. PROCEED WITH THE PLAN IN MAY. IF
- 24 YOU HAVE A KID, YOU'VE BEEN HERE SINCE JANUARY 2010 AND YOU'RE
- 25 NOT A REGISTERED TERRORIST, YOU GET A WORK PERMIT FOR THREE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 YEARS AND YOU CAN EXTEND IT FOR ANOTHER THREE YEARS. THAT'S
- 2 THE WAY IT SHOULD BE. IN FACT, OPEN UP THE BORDER. LET
- 3 EVERYONE IN. [LAUGHTER.] IT'S TIME TO GIVE UP THIS STUPID
- 4 BORDER. LET EVERYONE IN. WORK. PAY YOUR TAXES. THAT'S ALL.

5

6 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. HERMAN?

7

- 8 HERMAN HERMAN: YES, GOOD MORNING-- OR LATE AFTERNOON. BUT I'D
- 9 LIKE TO ADDRESS THE ISSUE HERE BECAUSE THE ISSUE IS NOT ABOUT
- 10 INDIVIDUALS; THE ISSUE HERE HAS TO DO WITH HUMANITY. STOP
- 11 OPPRESSING MANKIND AND ALLOW THOSE PEOPLE THAT YOU PROMISED
- 12 THROUGH YOUR AMNESTY, THROUGH YOUR SO-CALLED CRITICAL THINKING
- 13 AND PUT IT TO THE SIDE AND LET CONGRESS COME UP WITH A
- 14 RESOLUTION. LOCAL GOVERNMENT HAS NO GROUNDS IN MAKING
- 15 DECISIONS BASED ON A FEDERAL OR THE STATE IN WASHINGTON.
- 16 POLITICALLY, OBAMA IS INCORRECT. BECAUSE IF HE WAS NOT SERVING
- 17 TWO TERMS, HE WOULD HAVE STOOD UP FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, ALL
- 18 THE ILLEGALS THAT CLEAN YOUR BACK YARDS, WHO SWEEP YOUR FRONT
- 19 YARDS, WHO CARE FOR YOUR CHILDREN DURING DAYCARE, THEN WE CAN
- 20 SAY WE HAVE A REAL ISSUE BECAUSE I'M AN AMERICAN. AND A HELL
- 21 OF A NATIVE AMERICAN AT IT.

22

23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HERMAN HERMAN: SO THE STORY AND THE MORAL, MR. MAYOR, IS IF
- 2 ANY ONE OF YOU HAVE THE DECENCY AND THE RESPECT ETHICALLY TO
- 3 SPEAK ON BEHALF OF IMMIGRANTS, TAKE ACTION NOW, NOT WAIT FOR
- 4 OTHERS TO MAKE IT A PARADE AND A SHOW. THANK YOU.

5

- 6 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SONIA CAMPOS RIVERA. THIS WILL BE OUR
- 7 LAST PUBLIC SPEAKER ON THIS ITEM.

8

- 9 SONIA CAMPOS RIVERA: GOOD AFTERNOON, HONORABLE. MY NAME IS
- 10 SONIA CAMPOS RIVERA WITH THE LOS ANGELES AREA CHAMBER OF
- 11 COMMERCE TO EXPRESS OUR SUPPORT FOR THE MOTION IN FRONT OF US
- 12 AUTHORED BY SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS AND SHEILA KUEHL. AS THE
- 13 CHAMBER REPRESENTATIVE, REPRESENTING OVER 1600 BUSINESSES
- 14 ACROSS THE REGION, WE ARE IN STRONG SUPPORT AND ABSOLUTELY
- 15 APPLAUD EFFORT TO CREATE A TASKFORCE THAT WOULD BRING IN
- 16 DIFFERENT ENTITIES. WE SEE IT AS A SYSTEMS ALIGNMENT, BRINGING
- 17 FOLKS THAT COULD COME TOGETHER, PUT THE BRAIN POWER AND IDEAS
- 18 AND, QUITE FRANKLY, WANT TO OFFER OUR SUPPORT WHEN YOU ARE
- 19 READY TO DO THIS, TO HAVE THE BUSINESS COMMUNITIES BE PART OF
- 20 THE TABLE, TOO, TO ENSURE THAT WE CONTRIBUTE TO THE GREAT
- 21 CONVERSATIONS THAT WILL BE TAKING PLACE. THANK YOU.

22

23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU.

24

25 SUP. SOLIS: YES. I'D ASK THAT WE MOVE THIS MOTION.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE HAVE A MOTION. SUPERVISOR KUEHL
- 3 SECOND. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SOME COMMENTS. IMMIGRATION IS
- 4 VITAL TO THIS COUNTRY. BUT THERE'S A VERY MEANS THAT
- 5 IMMIGRATION IS DONE FAIRLY THROUGH A LEGAL PROCESS. YOU HAD
- 6 20-- BIPARTISAN EFFORT OF 26 GOVERNORS AND YOU HAD ATTORNEY
- 7 GENERALS WHO HAD FILED SUIT BECAUSE THE COUNTIES, THE CITIES
- 8 AND THE STATES ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL OF THE UNFUNDED
- 9 MANDATES THAT ARE A RESULT OF THESE TYPES OF ILLEGAL ACTIONS
- 10 THAT HAVING RESIDENTS COME HERE WITHOUT GOING THROUGH THE DUE
- 11 PROCESS. THERE IS A RECENT ARTICLE BY THE FORMER FEDERAL JUDGE
- 12 WHO IS NOW THE HEAD OF STANFORD UNIVERSITY'S LAW SCHOOL'S
- 13 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW CENTER, AND THAT'S JUSTICE MCCONNELL, WHO
- 14 WAS A DISTRICT ON THE 10TH U.S. COURT OF APPEALS WHO HAD
- 15 WRITTEN AN OP. ED. PIECE THIS PAST WEEK, AND HE CONCLUDED THAT
- 16 WHAT THE JUDGE HAD RULED, THAT THE PRESIDENT LACKS STATUTORY
- 17 AUTHORITY TO CHANGE THE LAW WITHOUT CONGRESSIONAL ACTION, AND
- 18 THAT THE ADMINISTRATION DID NOT COMPLY WITH THE MINIMAL
- 19 PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS OF PUBLIC NOTICE AND COMMENT UNDER THE
- 20 ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT. HE FOUND THAT THOSE REQUIREMENTS
- 21 HAVE BEEN PART OF STATUTORY LAW FOR THE PAST 60 YEARS, AND THE
- 22 DISTRICT COURT RECOGNIZED THAT PROSECUTORIAL DISCRETION IS
- 23 LIMITED TO NON ENFORCEMENT AND DOESN'T ENTITLE THE EXECUTIVE
- 24 BRANCH TO GRANT AFFIRMATIVE BENEFITS, INCLUDING WORK PERMITS,
- 25 WELFARE, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS, STATUTORY AUTHORITY AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 NOTICE AND COMMENT RULE MAKING. HE SAID D.H.S. HAS NOT
- 2 INSTRUCTED ITS OFFICERS TO MERELY REFRAIN FROM ARRESTING,
- 3 ORDERING THE REMOVAL OR PROSECUTING UNLAWFULLY PRESENT ALIENS.
- 4 INSTEAD, THE DEPARTMENT HAS ENACTED A WIDE RANGING PROGRAM
- 5 THAT REWARDS LEGAL PRESENCE TO INDIVIDUALS CONGRESS HAS DEEMED
- 6 DEPORTABLE OR REMOVABLE, AS WELL THE ABILITY TO OBTAIN SOCIAL
- 7 SECURITY NUMBERS WORK AUTHORIZATION PERMITS AND THE ABILITY TO
- 8 TRAVEL. THE ADMINISTRATION REMAINS FREE TO DECIDE WHICH
- 9 ILLEGAL ALIENS TO DEPORT AND WHICH TO PERMIT TO REMAIN IN THE
- 10 COUNTRY. THE COURT ORDER EXPLICITLY CONFINED TO THE GRANT OF
- 11 WORK AUTHORIZATION AND AFFIRMATIVE BENEFITS, WHICH HAS NEVER
- 12 BEEN PART OF PROSECUTIONAL DISCRETION. THE MOTION BEFORE US IS
- 13 IN MY OPINION PREMATURE BECAUSE THE COURT HAS NOT ISSUED A
- 14 FINAL RULING. THE ISSUE IS GOING TO BE APPEALED TO THE
- 15 APPELLATE COURT. IN THE MEANTIME, THERE IS STILL LEGISLATION
- 16 PENDING BOTH IN THE HOUSE AND THE SENATE. BUT, AGAIN, IT'S
- 17 PREMATURE BECAUSE THE EXECUTIVE ORDER VERY LIKELY, AS HAS BEEN
- 18 RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL, IS BEING APPEALED AND HAVE TO SEE WHAT
- 19 THE APPELLATE PROCESS, HOW THE FINAL DECISION IN THE APPELLATE
- 20 PROCESS BUT IN THE MEANTIME, YOU'LL HAVE LEGISLATIVE ACTION
- 21 BEING DONE BOTH IN THE SENATE AND THE CONGRESS. SO THOSE ARE
- 22 MY COMMENTS.

24 **SUP. KI**

SUP. KNABE: MR. MAYOR.

25

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KNABE THEN SUPERVISOR
- 2 KUEHL.

3

4 SUP. KUEHL: AGE BEFORE BEAUTY.

5

6 SUP ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KNABE THEN SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

- 8 SUP. KNABE: I TOTALLY UNDERSTAND THE URGENCY THAT'S BEING
- 9 DEVELOPED AROUND THIS ISSUE AND THE FACT THAT WE NEED TO BE
- 10 PREPARED. IT'S NOT DIFFERENT THAT A.C.A. WHETHER YOU'RE BEFORE
- 11 IT OR AGAINST IT. AT SOME POINT WE'RE GOING TO HAVE TO BE
- 12 READY AS A COUNTY TO MOVE FORWARD. THAT'S ACKNOWLEDGED IN THE
- 13 MOTION. WE ALL KNOW THAT THERE ARE SOME LEGAL AND BUDGETARY
- 14 ISSUES THAT THE ADMINISTRATION NEEDS TO DEAL WITH PRIOR TO
- 15 THIS DEFERRED ACTION PROGRAM BEING IMPLEMENTED OR MOVING
- 16 FORWARD. I'M ALSO AWARE OF THE FACT THAT THE ADMINISTRATION'S
- 17 APPEAL ASKED FOR THE JUDGE'S APPROVAL TO MOVE FORWARD FROM THE
- 18 STATES THAT HAVE NOT FILED A LEGAL ACTION. I KNOW THAT
- 19 CONGRESS IS TRYING TO WORK OUT THOSE ISSUES AS IT RELATES TO
- 20 HOMELAND SECURITY FUNDING. SO IT APPEARS TO BE PROGRESS, AT
- 21 LEAST SOME PROGRESS ON BOTH FRONTS. I HAVE A FRIENDLY
- 22 AMENDMENT THAT I WOULD LIKE TO OFFER TO THE MOTION. AND
- 23 BASICALLY ALL IT SAYS, BECAUSE I UNDERSTAND THE ESSENCE OF
- 24 TRYING TO MOVE FORWARD WITHOUT ANYTHING BEING DELAYED, MY
- 25 STAFF WILL HAND IT OUT, "THAT ANY SUCH PLAN DEVELOPED BY THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TASKFORCE WOULD BE IMPLEMENTED VIA BOARD ACTION AND IN
- 2 CONSIDERATION OF ALL LEGAL AND BUDGETARY ISSUES CURRENTLY
- 3 BEING ADDRESSED BY THE ADMINISTRATION." SO IT'S AN ADD-ON. IT
- 4 DOESN'T CHANGE THE INTENT OF SUPERVISOR SOLIS OR SUPERVISOR
- 5 KUEHL'S MOTION. IT'S JUST THAT IT WOULD COME BACK. AND WE KNOW
- 6 THAT THOSE ISSUES ARE ADDRESSED. AND ONCE AGAIN NOT HOLDING
- 7 THE FINANCIAL BAG THAT WE COULD SHOULD THEY NOT BE ABLE TO
- 8 WORK THAT OUT. SO I OFFER THAT AS A FRIENDLY AMENDMENT TO THE
- 9 MAKERS. OF THE MOTION.

10

11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

12

- 13 SUP. KUEHL: LET ME ASK SUPERVISOR SOLIS SO WE KNOW WHAT WE'RE
- 14 DISCUSSING. DO YOU WANT TO SAY ANYTHING TO THAT?

- 16 SUP. SOLIS: WELL, I'M LOOKING AT ITEM 2 AND IT SAYS, "ANY SUCH
- 17 PLAN DEVELOPED BY THE TASKFORCE WOULD BE IMPLEMENTED BY BOARD
- 18 ACTION AND IN CONSIDERATION OF ALL LEGAL AND BUDGETARY ISSUES
- 19 CURRENTLY BEING ADDRESSED BY THE ADMINISTRATION." I DON'T SEE
- 20 THIS AS PRECLUDING US FROM MOVING FORWARD. WE DO KNOW ALREADY
- 21 THAT SOME OF OUR AGENCIES AT THE COUNTY ARE CONDUCTING
- 22 BUSINESS AS USUAL, AND SOME INDIVIDUALS ARE BEING IMPACTED. IF
- 23 THERE IS NOTHING IN HERE TELLS ME THAT THINGS WOULD STOP, THEN
- 24 I THINK IT'S A FRIENDLY AMENDMENT AND I WOULD ACCEPT THAT. BUT
- 25 I DO WANT TO MAKE VERY CLEAR THAT WE'VE BEEN THROUGH SOME OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THIS BEFORE WHEN THE D.A.C.A. CHALLENGE CAME UP TWO YEARS AGO.
- 2 IT WAS A FIERCE FIGHT AROUND THIS COUNTRY. AND THE FEDERAL
- 3 COURT FOUND IN FAVOR OF THE PRESIDENT. SO I'M LOOKING FORWARD
- 4 TO THAT. AND I APPRECIATE SUPERVISOR KNABE'S MOTION BECAUSE I
- 5 KNOW WE HAVE TO BE PREPARED. THAT'S REALLY WHAT THIS IS ABOUT,
- 6 BEING PREPARED, GETTING OUR STAFF ON BOARD AND MAKING SURE
- 7 THAT WE ARE READY TO ASSIST THE 466,000 PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THE
- 8 COUNTY TO BE PREPARED.

- 10 SUP. KUEHL: FOR MY PART, I WANT TO THANK EVERYONE WHO CAME
- 11 TODAY. DEMOCRACY'S A VERY INTERESTING PROCESS. YOU HAVE FIVE
- 12 PEOPLE CONSTITUTING A GOVERNMENT HERE, AND WE DON'T ALWAYS
- 13 AGREE ON EVERYTHING. THE NOTION IS: YOU BRING A SUGGESTION IN
- 14 THE FORM OF A MOTION. YOU TRY TO CONVINCE YOUR COLLEAGUES IT'S
- 15 THE RIGHT THING TO DO. SOMETIMES THEY PASS AND SOMETIMES THEY
- 16 DON'T. TODAY I FEEL ASSURED THIS ONE'S GOING TO PASS BECAUSE
- 17 SUPERVISOR KNABE OFFERED A FRIENDLY AMENDMENT. SUPERVISOR
- 18 SOLIS AGREED TO IT, WHICH MEANS IT'S THE HONORABLE THING,
- 19 THEN, FOR SUPERVISOR KNABE TO VOTE FOR IT WHEN HIS FRIENDLY
- 20 AMENDMENT IS ACCEPTED. AND OF COURSE HE MEANS TO DO THAT WHICH
- 21 IS WHY HE BROUGHT IT. AND SO I, AT LEAST THAT'S MY ASSUMPTION,
- 22 I DON'T KNOW. FOR MY PART, I FEEL VERY HONORED TO BE HERE. I
- 23 MEAN, IT HASN'T EVEN BEEN THREE MONTHS. AND THE SENSE OF WHAT
- 24 CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, WHICH AS YOU ALL
- 25 KNOW IS BIGGER THAN ALL BUT SEVEN OF OUR STATES, THE 14TH

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LARGEST ECONOMY IN THE WORLD, THANKS IN GREAT PART TO OUR
- 2 IMMIGRANT POPULATION. AND I'M VERY PROUD TO JOIN SUPERVISOR
- 3 SOLIS IN THIS MOTION. THIS IS SIMPLY A WAY OF SAYING THE
- 4 COUNTY HAS A LOT OF WAYS TO GET THE WORD OUT. WE HAVE MORE
- 5 THAN 150 CLINICS. WE HAVE MANY, MANY LIBRARIES. THERE ARE A
- 6 LOT OF DIFFERENT WAYS THAT THE COUNTY CAN HELP WHEN THE COURTS
- 7 ALLOW THIS PROGRAM TO GO FORWARD. I PERSONALLY FEEL CONFIDENT
- 8 THAT THE COURTS WILL. I DO AGREE WITH SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH IN
- 9 TERMS OF THE FACT THAT WE WILL BE WAITING FOR THIS TO PLAY
- 10 OUT. BUT WE WILL NOT WAIT TO PREPARE. WE SIMPLY WILL, IN MANY
- 11 WAYS, WAIT TO IMPLEMENT MANY OF IT BECAUSE NO ONE WILL BE ABLE
- 12 TO SIGN UP UNTIL IT'S SETTLED. SO I DON'T THINK THAT WE'RE
- 13 THAT MUCH IN DISAGREEMENT. BUT FOR MY PART, I FEEL SO STRONGLY
- 14 ABOUT THIS ISSUE. AND I WANT TO THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS,
- 15 FOR ALLOWING ME TO CO-AUTHOR THIS.

16

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-
- 18 THOMAS.

- 20 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MR. MAYOR. AS I SAID
- 21 EARLIER THIS MORNING IN THE PRESS CONFERENCE CONVENED BY
- 22 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, I WANT TO COMPLIMENT BOTH SUPERVISORS FOR
- 23 THEIR LEADERSHIP ON THIS ISSUE. I MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE TIME
- 24 IS OUR OPPORTUNITY TO TELEGRAPH TO THE NATION, MR. PRESIDENT,
- 25 THAT WE GET IT, LOS ANGELES COUNTY CAN POSITION ITSELF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 RIGHTFULLY SO IN A LEADERSHIP POSITION. IT IS NOT A MATTER IN
- 2 MY VIEW OF US GETTING READY; IT'S A MATTER OF US BEING READY.
- 3 THERE IS AN ANTICIPATION THAT THERE WILL BE A FAVORABLE
- 4 DISPOSITION OF THIS MATTER IN THE COURT SYSTEMS AND THE COUNTY
- 5 OF LOS ANGELES HAS NOT ONLY A UNIQUE OPPORTUNITY; IT HAS A
- 6 RESPONSIBILITY. I SEE NO UPSIDE IN PERPETUATING THE STIGMA AND
- 7 CAUSING PEOPLE TO FEEL THAT THEY ARE LESS THAN WHAT THEY ARE
- 8 CREATED TO BE. TO THE EXTENT THAT THAT IS THE CASE, IT WOULD
- 9 SEEM TO ME THAT IT IS WHOLLY APPROPRIATE FOR US TO ACT IN
- 10 CONCERT WITH THE PRESIDENT'S EXECUTIVE ORDER, CONSISTENT WITH
- 11 THE LAW. LET ME JUST ASSERT THAT THE LAW REPRESENTS A MORAL
- 12 CONSENSUS THAT IS ESSENTIALLY THE MORAL MINIMUM. WE'RE NOT
- 13 CALLING FOR REVOLUTIONARY ACTION HERE. WE'RE ESSENTIALLY
- 14 SAYING, LET'S ACCORD EVERYONE WHO WE CAN A SENSE OF DIGNITY
- 15 AND RESPECT. I'M PLEASED TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION AND WILL DO SO
- 16 APPROPRIATELY.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME JUST COMMENT THAT I ALSO WANT
- 19 TO THANK EVERYBODY WHO PARTICIPATED IN THIS PUBLIC HEARING. WE
- 20 HAD MANY PEOPLE. WHO BASICALLY KEPT TO THE TIMEFRAME. AND
- 21 AGAIN THIS FOLLOWS THE PREVIOUS PUBLIC HEARINGS WE'VE BEEN
- 22 HAVING WITH THE NEW SUPERVISORS ON BOARD WHERE IT'S BEEN RUN
- 23 VERY SMOOTHLY. AND WE DO APPRECIATE THAT. SO WE'LL CALL THE
- 24 ROLL.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: SUPERVISOR SOLIS? 1 2 3 SUP. SOLIS: AYE. 4 5 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS? 6 7 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: AYE. 8 9 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: SUPERVISOR KUEHL? 10 SUP. KUEHL: AYE. 11 12 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: SUPERVISOR KNABE? 13 14 15 SUP. KNABE: AYE. 16 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH? 17 18 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NO. MOTION CARRIES 4-1. SO ORDERED. [APPLAUSE.] AUDIENCE: [CHANTING] U.S.A.! U.S.A.! 20 21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: ITEM 15. PLEASE BE QUIET. WE STILL 22 23 HAVE A MEETING TO CONTINUE. NEXT ITEM WILL BE ITEM 15. AND WE HAD SOME PUBLIC COMMENT ON THAT. AND I'LL TAKE THE PUBLIC 24 COMMENT FIRST, MR. SACHS. WE HAVE ITEM 15. I'LL TAKE THE TO 25

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PUBLIC COMMENT PEOPLE. THEN WE'LL DISCUSS IT. WE HAVE DR.
- 2 CLAVREUL, WAYNE SPINDLER AND NICOLE PARSON FROM LANCASTER. AND
- 3 WHAT WE CAN DO, WE CAN DO NICOLE FIRST FROM LANCASTER. NICOLE?
- 4 NICOLE, ARE YOU THERE? SHE'S GONE. NICOLE HAS LEFT. OKAY. THEN
- 5 WAYNE SPINDLER. DR. CLAVREUL? GOOD AFTERNOON. HOW ARE YOU
- 6 DOING?

7

- 8 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: I WOULD LIKE TO PERSONALLY GO BACK TO
- 9 2007 BEFORE WE CREATED THAT NEW C.E.O. POSITION. AT THE
- 10 BEGINNING, I WAS VERY OPPOSED TO IT AND STILL OPPOSED TO IT. I
- 11 THINK THAT IT MAKES AN OFFICE LIKE IT'S SIX SUPERVISORS,
- 12 SOMEBODY WE DID NOT ELECTED. AND I THINK THAT IT MADE US
- 13 INCURRED A LOT OF EXPENSES, AND PUT MANY DEPARTMENT HEADS,
- 14 EXTRA DEPARTMENT HEADS AND SO ON. AND I JUST DID NOT LIKE THE
- 15 WAY IT WAS CONDUCTED. I THINK IF THE OFFICE WAS CREATED FOR
- 16 TOO MUCH POWER FOR SOMEBODY WHO WAS NOT ELECTED. I FEEL THE
- 17 SUPERVISORS SHOULD REMAIN DIRECT CONTACT WITH THE DEPARTMENT
- 18 HEADS AND CHIEF OF STAFF AND SO ON AND BE ABLE TO COMMUNICATE
- 19 WITH THEM. SO I WOULD VOTE IN FAVOR TO GO BACK TO 2007.

20

- 21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. HERMAN HERMAN. GOOD
- 22 AFTERNOON AGAIN.

- 24 **HERMAN HERMAN:** MR. MAYOR. SORRY I'M GOING TO BE A LITTLE OFF
- 25 TOPIC, BUT APPARENTLY YOU RAN OUT OF BOOKLETS FOR ME TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PARTICIPATE IN COMMUNICATING WHAT'S ON THE AGENDA, IF I MAY
- 2 HAVE ONE? AND IF YOU WOULD HOLD MY TIME, PLEASE? THANK YOU.
- 3 BUT WITH TIME RUNNING, I WON'T WASTE ALL YOUR IMPORTANT DUTY
- 4 AND RESPECT TO IMMIGRANTS, BUT IT SAYS HERE THAT THE COUNTY
- 5 COUNSEL TO PREPARE AN ORDINANCE TO REPEL 2007 INTERIM GOVERNOR
- 6 ORDINANCE, WHATEVER THAT MAY MEAN, IT'S NOT IMPORTANT. I THINK
- 7 WHAT'S IMPORTANT IS KNOWING THAT YOUR PATRONS TODAY CAME IN
- 8 AND EXERCISED THEIR VOICE POLITICALLY CORRECT AND POLITICALLY
- 9 INCORRECT. BUT THAT'S A PROCESS OF ADVOCATING ON REAL ISSUES
- 10 OF IMPORTANCE. SO, WITH MY ONE MINUTE REMAINING, I'D LIKE TO
- 11 READ OFF A DOCUMENT HERE THAT BASICALLY AS I AM TOLD UNDER THE
- 12 BROWN ACT AT CITY HALL TO DO ALWAYS, ALTHOUGH THEY'RE
- 13 INCORRECT ABOUT THAT BECAUSE THERE ARE INADEQUACIES TO RESPECT
- 14 THE BROWN ACT IS A CONSTANT VIOLATION OF MANY PERSONS' RIGHTS
- 15 IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THANKS TO RALPH M. BROWN ACT. BUT
- 16 LET ME FINISH HERE. IT SAYS TO CONFRONT THE COMPLEX COUNTY
- 17 ISSUES, STREAMLINED GOVERNANCE AND ELIMINATE UNNECESSARY
- 18 LAWYERS OF MANAGEMENT AND ALLOWS THE BOARD TO ESTABLISH POLICY
- 19 AND ENSURING EFFECTIVE SERVICE AND DELIVERY. I HOPE THE COUNTY
- 20 HOLDS UP TO THAT BECAUSE THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES CONTINUES TO
- 21 PAY OUT GROSSLY ON LAW SETTLEMENTS. THANK YOU.

23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. SPINDLER?

24



- 1 WAYNE SPINDLER: YES, ANYTHING THAT WOULD STREAMLINE AND
- 2 ELIMINATE THE HIRING OF OUTSIDE COUNSEL ESPECIALLY IS GOOD.
- 3 THE COUNTY AS WELL AS THE CITY, YOU HAVE THOUSANDS OF LAWYERS
- 4 THAT YOU ALREADY HAVE AND THEN EVERY TIME SOMETHING COMES UP,
- 5 ONE LAWYER WORKED FOR ONE LAW FIRM AND ALL OF A SUDDEN IT'S A
- 6 CONFLICT, IT GOES TO A CONFLICT PANEL AND THEN THERE'S A LIST
- 7 OF CAMPAIGN DONORS WHO ARE MAJOR LAW FIRMS, AND THEY GET THESE
- 8 CONTRACTS AT 500, 600, \$1,000 AN HOUR RETAINERS. YOU'VE GOT TO
- 9 STOP THIS COMPLETELY. IT'S GOT TO BE COMPLETELY ELIMINATED.
- 10 AND EITHER FIRE ALL OF THE LAWYERS THAT ARE ON THE COUNTY
- 11 PAYROLL AND CONTRACT OUT LEGAL SERVICES OR KEEP THE IN-HOUSE
- 12 LAWYERS AND TEACH THEM HOW TO PRACTICE LAW IN THE COURTS.
- 13 BECAUSE WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS IS THAT YOU DON'T HAVE FAITH IN
- 14 YOUR IN-HOUSE COUNSEL BECAUSE THEY DON'T HAVE THE EXPERIENCE,
- 15 THEY DON'T HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE TO GO IN AND EFFECTIVELY FIGHT
- 16 FOR THE COUNTY AND THE TAXPAYER. AND I BELIEVE THAT TO BE
- 17 TRUE. SO WHAT YOU SHOULD BE DOING TO STREAMLINE IS FIRE ALL OF
- 18 THE COUNTY LAWYERS AND ALL OF THE AGENCIES AND SUBCONTRACT OUT
- 19 LEGAL SERVICES AT A COMPETITIVE BID PROCESS AND YOU'LL GET THE
- 20 BEST LAWYERS, YOU GET THE BEST LAW FIRMS, AND THEY'RE ALREADY
- 21 DONATING TO THE CAMPAIGNS. SO YOU CAN RAISE MORE MONEY AND RUN
- 22 FOR MORE OFFICES AFTER THE 12 YEARS. SO WE WIN AS TAXPAYERS,
- 23 YOU WIN AS LIFETIME APPOINTED POLITICIANS. AND THEN TOGETHER
- 24 WE CAN SAVE MONEY AND WE CAN HAVE BETTER SERVICES FOR THE
- 25 COUNTY. THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME FIRST STATE THAT I
- 3 WANT TO THANK MY COLLEAGUE, SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS, WHO
- 4 FIRST SAW THE WISDOM IN MAKING THESE FUNDAMENTAL CHANGES TO
- 5 THE COUNTY GOVERNANCE WHEN HE CO-AUTHORED WITH ME, A-9 WHICH
- 6 IS ON THE A AGENDA. THAT WAS, THE INTERIM GOVERNANCE STRUCTURE
- 7 WAS BLOATED AND INFECTIVE AND WE HAVE NOW SINCE WE HAD
- 8 INTRODUCED THAT MOTION IN SEPTEMBER LAST YEAR, THERE HAVE BEEN
- 9 SEVERAL CHANGES THAT IMPROVED THE GOVERNANCE. SO TODAY WE ARE
- 10 FINALLY MOVING FORWARD. SO I WOULD LIKE AGENDA 15 TO BE THE
- 11 SUBSTITUTE NOTION FOR A-9. BUT WITH THAT I WILL RECOGNIZE
- 12 SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

- 14 SUP. KUEHL: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. IT'S MY PLEASURE TO BE A
- 15 TRADITIONAL CO-AUTHOR TODAY. I'M REALLY ENJOYING IT. THIS
- 16 PARTICULAR ISSUE WAS ONE THAT WAS THORNY. AND EVEN THOUGH IT'S
- 17 A LITTLE WONKY, ON THE CAMPAIGN TRAIL OVER TWO YEARS BEFORE I
- 18 WAS ELECTED, A LOT OF PEOPLE WERE ASKING ME ABOUT IT. STRONG
- 19 C.E.O. OR C.A.O., WHAT SHOULD IT BE? THE SUPERVISORS DIDN'T
- 20 SEEM TO AGREE. AND THIS MOTION, WHICH I'M VERY PLEASED TO JOIN
- 21 YOU IN, ASKS FOR INSTRUCTION TO THE INTERIM C.E.O. TO PREPARE
- 22 A REPORT FOR US THAT WOULD SUGGEST A KIND OF STRUCTURE THAT
- 23 WOULD ACCOMPLISH GOALS, NOT JUST HAVE A NAME ONE WAY OR THE
- 24 OTHER, BUT TO ACTUALLY SAY SORT OF WHO WOULD DO WHAT AND
- 25 ESPECIALLY EMPHASIZING THE ROLE OF THIS BOARD IN MAKING POLICY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND IN IMPLEMENTATION. SO I'M VERY PLEASED TO CO-AUTHOR THIS
- 2 AND THANK YOU FOR ALLOWING ME TO DO SO.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND THEN
- 5 SUPERVISOR THOMAS AND THEN SUPERVISOR KNABE.

- 7 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU. I'M ALSO IN FAVOR OF THE MOTION. AND I,
- 8 TOO, HEARD FROM MANY OF MY CONSTITUENTS REGARDING THE CHANGE
- 9 THAT SHOULD BE TAKEN HERE AT THE COUNTY TO HELP PROVIDE RELIEF
- 10 AND REALLY SUBSTANCE AND REALLY ALLOW THE BOARD MEMBERS,
- 11 ESPECIALLY THE NEW INCOMING BOARD MEMBERS, THE OPPORTUNITY TO
- 12 BE ABLE TO HAVE MORE OPEN DIALOGUE WITH OUR DIRECTORS AND
- 13 EVERYONE. AND I'VE ALREADY SEEN THAT CHANGE OCCURRING
- 14 ORGANICALLY. BUT I THINK TO HAVE IT IN PROCESS AND ACTUALLY IN
- 15 A PROCEDURE WOULD HELP TO CLARIFY FOR MANY OF US AND THE
- 16 PUBLIC. BUT I ALSO WANT TO JUST CAUTION US, AS WELL, AS WE
- 17 MOVE FORWARD, I KNOW WE HAVEN'T TALKED YET ABOUT WHAT THE
- 18 CLUSTER MAKEUPS AND WHO WOULD BE OVERSEEING THOSE AND WHO
- 19 WOULD BE ASSIGNED TO THOSE, I'M A BIT RELUCTANT TO SAY IF I'M
- 20 IN FAVOR OF GOING BACK TO THE OLD WAY BECAUSE I THINK THAT ALL
- 21 OF US, ESPECIALLY AS A NEW INCOMING MEMBER, CAN LEARN FROM ALL
- 22 OF THOSE CLUSTERS AND INDIVIDUALS INSTEAD OF HAVING ONE
- 23 PARTICULAR SUPERVISOR IDENTIFIED WITH ONE AGENCY. I THINK
- 24 THERE COULD BE CONFLICTS. I'M NOT SAYING THERE IS OR WHATEVER,
- 25 BUT I'M JUST SAYING TO KEEP AN OPEN MIND. SOME OF US WANT TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LEARN MORE ABOUT MENTAL HEALTH. SOME OF US WANT TO KNOW MORE
- 2 ABOUT COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT, FINANCING AND PUBLIC WORKS. GIVEN
- 3 THE NATURE OF OUR BUSINESS HERE. SO I WOULD JUST KEEP THAT AS
- 4 AN OPEN THOUGHT FOR ALL OF US TO THINK ABOUT. BUT I AM
- 5 WHOLEHEARTEDLY IN SUPPORT OF THIS MOTION.

6

7 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KNABE?

- 9 SUP. KNABE: YEAH, I WOULD JUST ADD I'M SUPPORTIVE OF IT, AS
- 10 WELL. THE ONLY THING I WANT TO MAKE SURE OF IS THIS PROCESS IS
- 11 INCLUSIVE OF THE BOARD OFFICES, THAT WE HAVE SOME INPUT, THAT
- 12 NOT ONE OFFICE IS DRIVING THIS STRUCTURE BECAUSE HOPEFULLY AT
- 13 THE END OF THE DAY, ONE OF THE REASONS I WAS ON THE MOTION TO
- 14 GO TO THE C.E.O., BUT THEN DID ORDINANCE VERSUS CHARTER
- 15 AMENDMENT BECAUSE I SAW POTENTIAL PROBLEMS DOWN THE ROAD, AND
- 16 MOST OF THOSE WERE REALIZED. BUT IN THE STRUCTURE, I STILL
- 17 THINK THAT WE CAN GATHER INPUT FROM EVERYONE AND TAKE THE BEST
- 18 OF EACH AND SOMEHOW DEVELOP A HYBRID THAT WORKS FOR THE BEST
- 19 OF THE COUNTY. MOST IMPORTANTLY FOR THE CONSTITUENTS THAT WE
- 20 REPRESENT. BECAUSE WE CAN TALK ABOUT STRUCTURE ALL THE DAY,
- 21 BUT WE'VE GOT 100,000 EMPLOYEES OUT THERE EVERY DAY TAKING
- 22 CARE OF A D.P.S.S. CASE OR A CHILDREN'S SERVICES CASE OR A
- 23 CHILD SUPPORT CASE OR SHERIFF DOING THEIR JOB. IT REALLY MAKES
- 24 NO DIFFERENCE HOW THAT STRUCTURE IS. SO I JUST, WHILE I
- 25 STRONGLY SUPPORT THE MOTION, I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 IT'S AN INCLUSIVE PROCESS OF ALL THE BOARD OFFICES, NOT JUST
- 2 THE C.E.O. DRIVING IT.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME ASK OUR C.E.O. AND THEN
- 5 SUPERVISOR THOMAS.

6

- 7 SACHI HAMAI, INTERIM C.E.O.: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR KNABE.
- 8 ABSOLUTELY. IT WILL BE AN INCLUSIVE PROCESS OF ALL OF YOUR
- 9 OFFICES. AND WE'VE ALREADY HAD ONE MEETING TALKING ABOUT THE
- 10 CLUSTERS AND WHAT'S WORKING AND WHAT'S NOT WORKING. BUT I
- 11 ANTICIPATE OVER THE NEXT 30 DAYS OR SO WE'LL BE MEETING AGAIN
- 12 TO TALK ABOUT SOME OF MY THOUGHTS AND IDEAS AND MOVING FORWARD
- 13 WITH A REPORT BACK. SO THANK YOU.

14

15 SUP. KNABE: I DON'T SEE THIS A 30-DAY PROCESS BUT GOOD LUCK.

16

- 17 SACHI HAMAI, INTERIM C.E.O.: I THINK ISN'T IT 60 DAYS? BUT I
- 18 THINK WE NEED TO TALK A LITTLE BIT SOONER THAN 60 DAYS.

19

- 20 SUP. KNABE: AFTER BEING A TOP MARATHON RUNNER, YOU DO THINGS
- 21 QUICKLY.

22

23 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS?



- 1 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANKS VERY MUCH, MR. MAYOR. AND I WANT TO
- 2 THANK YOU FOR NOT ONLY YOUR LEADERSHIP BUT YOUR PERSISTENCE IN
- 3 THIS MATTER. I THINK WHAT IT RECOGNIZES IS THAT MAKING COUNTY
- 4 GOVERNMENT MORE ACCOUNTABLE IS A PRIORITY FOR THIS BOARD. AND
- 5 IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THE TERM ACCOUNTABILITY APPLIES BROADLY.
- 6 IT REFERS TO THE WAY WE EXPECT TO RELATE TO EACH OTHER. IT
- 7 REFERS TO HOW WE, THEN, HAVE AN OBLIGATION TO SERVE OUR
- 8 RESPECTIVE CONSTITUENCIES. IT MEANS THAT THE DEPARTMENTS HAVE
- 9 TO HAVE A NEW AND/OR A RENEWED SENSE OF HOW THEY MAY
- 10 ULTIMATELY RELATE TO THIS BOARD IN A MANNER THAT HAS TO SOME
- 11 EXTENT GOTTEN AWAY FROM US. IT MEANS THAT THE BOTTLENECKS AND
- 12 THE ROADBLOCKS, ET CETERA, THAT MAY HAVE TYPIFIED PROCESSES UP
- 13 TO THIS POINT CAN PERHAPS BE REMOVED. THAT'S WHAT'S AT STAKE
- 14 HERE. IT IS NOT GOING BACK. IT IS GOING FORWARD. IT IS TO
- 15 UPDATE THIS PROCEDURE, THIS PROCESS, THIS SENSE OF GOVERNANCE
- 16 IN A WAY THAT MAKES IT MORE RELEVANT, MORE 21ST CENTURY. AND
- 17 IT WOULD SEEM, MR. MAYOR, THAT DISCUSSION OVER THE PAST FIVE
- 18 MONTHS NOW, INCLUDING THE EFFORT TO KEEP IT BEFORE US WITH A-9
- 19 EVERY WEEK ON THE AGENDA REMINDING US THAT WE NEED TO DEAL
- 20 WITH THE ISSUE OF GOVERNANCE AND LEADERSHIP IN THIS COUNTY
- 21 APPROPRIATELY THAT THEN FOLLOWS WITH ITEM NO. 15, WHICH MOVES
- 22 THIS ENTIRE PROCESS FORWARD IS A GOOD THING. IT'S A SMART
- 23 THING. IT'S A PROPER THING TO TAKE PLACE. AND I'M PLEASED TO
- 24 HAVE HAD A ROLE IN FACILITATING THAT, SEEING THAT WE ARE WHERE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WE ARE NOW. AND I AM VERY MUCH LOOKING FORWARD TO WHERE WE
- 2 WILL END UP IN A PROCESS THAT WE CAN OWN.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-
- 5 THOMAS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. SO MOVED. SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR
- 6 KUEHL. WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. OKAY. ITEM NO. 18, 1-D?
- 7 18, 1-D? WE HAVE TWO PUBLIC SPEAKERS. WE HAVE WAYNE SPINDLER
- 8 AND HERMAN HERMAN.

- 10 WAYNE SPINDLER: HELLO. HERE WE GO. WE'RE GOING TO HAVE THE
- 11 \$485,000 FOR A PARKING LOT. FOR A PHOTOVOLTAIC COVER. SO WHAT
- 12 EXACTLY IS A PHOTOVOLTAIC COVER? WELL, THAT'S A CAMPAIGN DONOR
- 13 WORD FOR SOLAR ELECTRICITY. AND WHAT IT IS IS YOU GO AND YOU
- 14 GET A COUPLE OF PANELS AND THEY'RE MADE IN CHINA AND YOU PUT
- 15 THEM ON TOP OF A ROOFTOP AND THEN HOOK THEM UP TO LITTLE
- 16 BATTERIES. AND THEN THE LITTLE L.E.D. LIGHTS COME ON. SO THE
- 17 WAY THAT THEY DO IT IS IN THE CONTRACT. IT'S NOT A SOLAR PANEL
- 18 PROJECT THAT WOULD COST \$5,000 TO \$10,000 TO PUT IT IN. NO,
- 19 IT'S A PHOTOVOLTAIC COVER. OOH. SO WE HAVE TO SPEND \$485,000
- 20 TO GET THAT DONE WITH A PARKING LOT. I MEAN, GOD, I MEAN IN
- 21 BALDWIN HILLS? I MEAN, IN FACT, RECENTLY I READ THAT BALDWIN
- 22 HILLS IS THE WEALTHIEST CONCENTRATION OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN
- 23 MIDDLE CLASS IN THE UNITED STATES. THEY'RE DOING PRETTY GOOD
- 24 THERE. WHY ARE WE DIRECTING RESOURCES TO ONE OF THE WEALTHIEST
- 25 AREAS IN THE COUNTY AND NOT DIRECTING THE RESOURCES TO THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 POOREST PARTS OF THE COUNTY? FIRST, IT'S NOT TRICKLE DOWN.
- 2 IT'S TRICKLE UP. YOU'VE GOT TO START FIRST WITH THE LOWEST
- 3 INCOME AND THE WORST- OFF AREAS AND DIRECT THE RESOURCES THERE
- 4 AND THEN BUILD YOUR WAY UP. THIS IS TRICKLE-DOWN FINANCING.
- 5 RIGHT NOW, SOLAR PANELS, NO, IT'S A WASTE OF MONEY. THANK YOU.

6

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. AND THEN ARNOLD SACHS. MR.
- 8 HERMAN.

- 10 HERMAN HERMAN: YES. AS MANY OF YOU HAVE HEARD, AND I CAN'T BUT
- 11 NOT ACKNOWLEDGE THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE BY THE PEOPLE
- 12 AND FOR THE PEOPLE SHALL NOT PERISH FROM THE EARTH. AT A TIME
- 13 WHEN ECONOMICALLY, SOCIAL ECONOMICALLY, WE'RE DIVERTING
- 14 APPROPRIATIONS AWAY FROM THOSE WHO ARE VULNERABLE, THOSE WHO
- 15 HAVE THE LEAST MEANS AS RECOMMENDED AND SUGGESTED BY THIS
- 16 AGENDA ITEM 18. AND AS YOU ALL HEARD THE FIRST PUBLIC SPEAKER
- 17 ON THE SUBJECT OF CONTENT AND MATTER, IS IT MORE IMPORTANT FOR
- 18 US TO DRAIN THE POCKETS OF THE HARD WORKING MINORITIES WHO DO
- 19 NOT RECEIVE EQUAL, ADEQUATE PROVISION AS THAT OF THE MOST
- 20 WEALTHY? FOR I FIND THAT MORE DISRUPTIVE IN THE WAY WE ENGAGE
- 21 IN THE QUALITY OF LIFE THAN THOSE WHO COME UP WITH SUCH IDEAS
- 22 FOR THIS PHYSICAL YEAR OF 2014 AND 2015. YOU KNOW, REALLY, ARE
- 23 LITTLE SOLAR LIGHTS MORE IMPORTANT THAN PROVIDING FOR THE
- 24 WHOLE, FOR ALL THOSE IMPACTED BY THE ADVERSE ECONOMY OF
- 25 GROWTH? IT'S HARD TO SAY, MR. KNABE. YOU'RE ON YOUR WAY OUT.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND WE'RE NOT GOING TO FIND THE RESOURCES IF YOU DON'T PIGGY
- 2 BANK THEM FOR THE NEXT INCUMBENT TO COME IN AND SIT IN YOUR
- 3 SEAT. THAT'S ALL I COULD SAY.

4

5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. SACHS?

6

- 7 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU. I THOUGHT WE HAD THESE ITEMS ON
- 8 THE AGENDA, SIR, BECAUSE THE ONLY THING I SEE IS HELD FOR
- 9 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC 1-D AND 18. I'M PRETTY SURE I ADDRESSED
- 10 THEM.

11

12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YOU DID.

13

14 ARNOLD SACHS: SO I'M SAYING BUT YOU'RE CALLING ME AGAIN.

15

16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YOU DON'T HAVE TO, THANK YOU.

17

18 ARNOLD SACHS: I AM JUST SAYING.

19

- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE KNOW WE'RE GOING TO HAVE YOU BACK
- 21 ON PUBLIC COMMENT.

22

23 ARNOLD SACHS: RIGHT. BUT WHAT I'M TRYING TO DO--

24

25 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE'RE TRYING TO MAKE YOU FEEL AT HOME.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 ARNOLD SACHS: I'M TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHAT THE POLICY IS,
- 3 SIR, WHICH IS MORE IMPORTANT TO ME, BECAUSE I DON'T GET A
- 4 CHANCE TO SPEAK ON ITEMS THAT USED TO HAPPEN AND THEN YOU CALL
- 5 ME UP. I SPOKE ON THE ITEM. AND IT'S ONLY HELD.

6

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NEXT TIME I WON'T DO THAT, THEN. THANK
- 8 YOU. I KNOW. YOU TRIED.

9

- 10 ARNOLD SACHS: YOU JUST HAD AN ITEM ON EFFICIENCY IN
- 11 GOVERNMENT. AND HERE YOU ARE BEING INEFFICIENT.

12

- 13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE WANTED TO KEEP YOU ON YOUR TOES.
- 14 OKAY. WE HAVE THE MOTION. AND SUPERVISOR KUEHL HAS AMENDMENTS.

- 16 SUP. KUEHL: I DO, MR. MAYOR. THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THE FIRST
- 17 AMENDMENT-- AND I BELIEVE THIS HAS BEEN DISTRIBUTED TO
- 18 EVERYWHERE RELATES TO AFFORDABLE HOUSING. AND MOVING SOME
- 19 MONEY TO ALLOW AFFORDABLE HOUSING TO BE PLANNED IN AN EARLIER
- 20 AND MORE EFFICACIOUS WAY. LOS ANGELES HAS PRETTY MUCH THE
- 21 LEAST AFFORDABLE RENTAL MARKET IN THE COUNTRY BASED ON THE
- 22 PORTION OF OUR RESIDENTS' INCOME THAT MUST GO TO PAY THEIR
- 23 RENTS. AND PROGRAMS THAT PRESERVE AND CREATE AFFORDABLE
- 24 HOUSING, AS MANY PEOPLE KNOW, WERE HAMPERED AND PRETTY WELL
- 25 CRAMPED BY THE DISSOLUTION OF REDEVELOPMENT AGENCIES. BUT SOME

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OF THE REDEVELOPMENT AGENCY MONEY HAS COME BACK TO THE COUNTY
- 2 IN THE FORM OF WHAT PEOPLE ARE CALLING BOOMERANG FUNDS SO THAT
- 3 THE CITIES WITH THOSE REDEVELOPMENT AGENCIES NO LONGER GET 100
- 4 PERCENT OF THE INCREMENTAL TAX. AND SO THE COUNTY HAS RECEIVED
- 5 SOME OF THE REDEVELOPMENT MONEY BACK. AND I WANTED TO MOVE, AS
- 6 THE FIRST OF TWO MOTIONS, THAT WE "DIRECT THE INTERIM CHIEF
- 7 EXECUTIVE OFFICER TO TRANSFER \$7,262,000 OF THE OBLIGATED FUND
- 8 BALANCE COMMITTED FOR LOW TO MODERATE INCOME HOUSING INCLUDED
- 9 IN ADJUSTMENT NO. 11 TO THE PROJECT AND FACILITY DEVELOPMENT
- 10 BUDGET UNIT. SECOND, TO DIRECT THE INTERIM C.E.O. TO TRANSFER
- 11 2,717,000 OF THE OBLIGATED FUND BALANCE COMMITTED FOR BOARD
- 12 BUDGET POLICIES AND PRIORITIES INCLUDED IN ADJUSTMENT NO. 12
- 13 TO THE PROJECT AND FACILITY DEVELOPMENT BUDGET UNIT. THIRD, TO
- 14 AUTHORIZE THE INTERIM C.E.O. TO ENTER INTO A FUNDING AGREEMENT
- 15 TO TRANSFER THE TOTAL OF THOSE TWO AMOUNTS, THAT IS 9,979,000
- 16 TO THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION TO CREATE ADDITIONAL
- 17 AFFORDABLE HOUSING UNITS. AND, FURTHER, ACTING AS THE BOARD OF
- 18 COMMISSIONERS OF THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, WHICH
- 19 WE ALSO ARE, WE FURTHER MOVE THAT THE BOARD DIRECT THE
- 20 EXECUTIVE OFFICER-- EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE C.D.C. TO ACCEPT
- 21 AND DEPOSIT THOSE FUNDS INTO THE AFFORDABLE HOUSING TRUST FUND
- 22 TO BE USED TO AUGMENT THE UPCOMING FALL 2015 REQUEST FOR IDEAS
- 23 ABOUT WHAT TO DO WITH AFFORDABLE HOUSING, THE N.O.F.A." THAT'S
- 24 MY MOTION.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. I'LL SECOND THAT AS A FRIENDLY
- 2 AMENDMENT, TO THE MOTION. WE'LL SECOND AS THE AMENDMENT. OKAY.
- 3 ANY OTHER AMENDMENTS?

4

- 5 SUP. KUEHL: I HAVE ONE MORE TO REQUEST. AND THAT IS "THE
- 6 INTERIM CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER IN THIS BUDGET ADJUSTMENT HAS
- 7 PROPOSED APPROPRIATING 6,637,000 OF ADDITIONAL STATE AND
- 8 FEDERAL REVENUE AT THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES TO
- 9 SUPPORT PRIORITY ONE-TIME INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND
- 10 FACILITIES NEEDS, INCLUDING SECURITY ENHANCEMENTS AND
- 11 REHABBING BUILDINGS. D.P.S.S. SPENDING PROPOSALS INCLUDE SOME
- 12 PLACEHOLDER ESTIMATES FOR SOME OF THE ITEMS. ACTUAL COSTS
- 13 COULD BE LOWER. AND THEY'LL BE FINALIZED BUT ARE NOT FINALIZED
- 14 YET. SO THE MOTION, THEREFORE, IS TO INSTRUCT THE AUDITOR-
- 15 CONTROLLER TO FREEZE HALF OF THAT AMOUNT; THAT IS, \$3,318,500
- 16 OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES AND SUPPLIES
- 17 APPROPRIATION IDENTIFIED IN ADJUSTMENT NO. 29 AND TO INSTRUCT
- 18 THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND THE DIRECTOR OF D.P.S.S. TO
- 19 REPORT AT OUR MARCH 35TH MEETING ON UPDATED VERIFIED COST
- 20 ESTIMATES FOR ALL FACILITIES IMPROVEMENT AND REHABILITATION
- 21 EXPENSES INCLUDED IN ADJUSTMENT NO. 29 AND AT THAT TIME TO
- 22 REQUEST ANY PORTION OF THE REMAINING APPROPRIATION BE
- 23 UNFROZEN. THAT'S MY SECOND MOTION.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SECOND THAT, AS WELL. SUPERVISOR
- 2 KNABE.

3

- 4 SUP. KNABE: JUST IN REGARD TO THAT, I UNDERSTAND. I ONLY HAVE
- 5 ONE VERY SIGNIFICANT D.P.S.S. OFFICE IN MY DISTRICT, THAT'S
- 6 NORWALK. I JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE, A VERY HEAVILY USED
- 7 FACILITY. I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THAT GETS THE PROPER LOOK-
- 8 SEE AS PART OF THIS MOTION.

9

10 SUP. KUEHL: I UNDERSTAND.

11

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. ANY OBJECTIONS TO THE MOTION,
- 13 AMENDMENTS? IF NOT, SO ORDERED. THANK YOU. THANK YOU VERY
- 14 MUCH. THE TWO ITEMS THAT WE HAD VOTES ON, WE WERE GOING TO
- 15 HAVE THE REPORT BACK ON THOSE THAT WE BEGAN THE MEETING WITH?

- 17 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: THANK YOU. ON ITEM NO. 1, A
- 18 DETERMINATION HAS BEEN MADE THAT NO MAJORITY PROTEST EXISTS
- 19 AGAINST THE LEVYING OF ASSESSMENTS FOR PETITIONS PROPOSED FOR
- 20 ANNEXATION TO COUNTY LIGHTING MAINTENANCE DISTRICT 1687, 1697
- 21 AND 10006 IN COUNTY LIGHTING DISTRICT L.L.-A1 UNINCORPORATED
- 22 CARSON AND DIAMOND BAR ZONES. AS A RESULT, IT WOULD BE
- 23 APPROPRIATE FOR THE BOARD TO ADOPT RESOLUTION ORDERING THE
- 24 ANNEXATION AND LEVYING OF ASSESSMENTS AND THE JOINT
- 25 RESOLUTIONS ACCEPTING THE NEGOTIATED EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY TAX

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 REVENUES RESULTING FROM THE ANNEXATION OF SUBDIVISION
- 2 TERRITORIES.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MOTION BY KNABE. SECOND WITHOUT
- 5 OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

6

- 7 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: AND ON ITEM NO. 2, A
- 8 DETERMINATION HAS BEEN MADE THAT NO MAJORITY PROTESTS EXIST ON
- 9 THIS ITEM AGAINST THE PROPOSED ANNEXATION OF TERRITORY COUNTY
- 10 LIGHTING MAINTENANCE DISTRICT 1687 AND COUNTY LIGHTING
- 11 DISTRICT LANDSCAPING AND LIGHTING ACT 1 UNINCORPORATED ZONE.
- 12 AS A RESULT, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE FOR THE BOARD TO ADOPT
- 13 THIS RESOLUTION ORDERING THE ANNEXATION AND LEVYING OF
- 14 ASSESSMENTS AND THE JOINT RESOLUTION ACCEPTING THE NEGOTIATED
- 15 EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY TAX REVENUE RESULTING FROM THIS
- 16 ANNEXATION OF THIS TERRITORY.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR SOLIS MOVES. I'LL SECOND
- 19 IT. WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. ITEM NO. 25? GOOD
- 20 AFTERNOON, WELCOME.

- 22 CYNTHIA HARDING: GOOD AFTERNOON, MR. MAYOR, SUPERVISORS. I'M
- 23 CYNTHIA HARDING, I'M THE INTERIM DIRECTOR FOR THE DEPARTMENT
- 24 OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND I AM HERE TODAY WITH TERRY WILLIAMS, OUR
- 25 ASSISTANT DIRECTOR FOR THE ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH DIVISION WHICH



- 1 OVERSEES OUR HEALTH FACILITIES INSPECTION PROGRAM. TODAY I
- 2 WANT TO PROVIDE YOU AN UPDATE ON THE GOVERNOR'S FISCAL YEAR
- 3 2015-'16 PROPOSED BUDGET FOR OUR HEALTH FACILITIES CONTRACT.
- 4 SOME OF THE ISSUES IN THE SHORTFALL-- ANTICIPATED SHORTFALLS
- 5 IN THAT FUNDING, SOME OF THE IMPACT THAT MAY HAVE ON THE
- 6 CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS AND THE IMPACT IT MAY HAVE ON THE
- 7 VULNERABLE POPULATION IS SERVED THAT RESIDE IN THOSE
- 8 FACILITIES AND THAT WE SERVE THROUGH THIS PROGRAM. I ALSO
- 9 WOULD LIKE TO GET YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS AND GUIDANCE ON HOW WE
- 10 MOVE FORWARD. JUST A LITTLE BIT OF BACKGROUND. WE HAVE HAD A
- 11 CONTRACT WITH THE STATE FOR THIS PROGRAM SINCE THE 1960S. IN
- 12 FACT, WE ARE THE ONLY COUNTY IN THE NATION THAT PROVIDES THESE
- 13 SERVICES ON BEHALF OF THE STATE. IN EVERY OTHER JURISDICTION
- 14 AND STATE, IT IS THE STATE THAT RUNS AND HANDLES THIS PROGRAM.
- 15 RECENT NEWS ARTICLES AND AUDITS BOTH BY THE AUDITOR-CONTROLLER
- 16 AND BY THE STATE HAVE POINTED OUT A NUMBER OF PROBLEMS IN THE
- 17 PROGRAM. AND SINCE ALMOST A YEAR AGO, WE'VE BEEN WORKING TO
- 18 FIX THOSE PROBLEMS TO IMPROVE THE PROGRAM TO MAKE-- WE PUT IT
- 19 UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT. WE'VE PUT IN A NEW STRUCTURE. WE'VE
- 20 PROVIDED ADDITIONAL TRAINING FOR STAFF. WE HAVE PUT IN A
- 21 NUMBER OF NEW PROCEDURES. WE'VE BEEN BETTER AT USING THE DATA
- 22 TO HELP US KEEP TRACK OF THE KINDS OF WORKLOAD THAT WE ARE
- 23 DOING. SO WE'VE MADE A NUMBER OF CHANGES TO IMPROVE THAT
- 24 PROGRAM. BUT AT THE END OF THE DAY, THERE IS STILL A CENTRAL
- 25 PROBLEM, WHICH IS THAT THIS PROGRAM IS SEVERELY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 UNDERRESOURCED. AND IN ORDER TO RIGHT SIZE THIS PROGRAM, IT'S
- 2 GOING TO TAKE AN INFUSION OF ADDITIONAL RESOURCES THE
- 3 IMPORTANT THING IS THAT WE ARE-- THE GOVERNOR'S PROPOSAL
- 4 PROVIDES AN INCREASE OF FUNDING FOR THE L.A. COUNTY CONTRACT,
- 5 THE THREE-YEAR CONTRACT WITH THE STATE. AND THE CURRENT
- 6 CONTRACT EXPIRES IN JUNE, JUNE 30TH OF THIS YEAR. AND THIS
- 7 CONTRACT RENEWAL IS A DECISION POINT FOR L.A. COUNTY. WE CAN
- 8 CONTINUE TO PROVIDE THESE SERVICES UNDER CONTRACT WITH THE
- 9 STATE, OR WE CAN LET THE CONTRACT TERMINATE AND TURN THE
- 10 PROGRAM BACK OVER TO THE STATE. THE CURRENT CONTRACT IS \$26.9
- 11 MILLION. WE HAVE BEEN ALLOCATED 178 POSITIONS IN THAT
- 12 CONTRACT; HOWEVER, THE FUNDING ONLY ALLOWS US TO FILL 151 OF
- 13 THOSE POSITIONS. AND THE CURRENT CONTRACT IS FOR US TO PROVIDE
- 14 THE FULL MANDATED FEDERAL AND STATE SERVICES UNDER THIS
- 15 PROGRAM.

16

17 SUP. KNABE: WHAT WOULD YOUR RECOMMENDATION BE, YOU SAID 151?

- 19 CYNTHIA HARDING: I'M GOING TO GET TO THAT, SUPERVISOR, IF YOU
- 20 GIVE ME A MOMENT. I'LL EXPLAIN EXACTLY WHERE WE NEED TO BE.
- 21 THE THING THAT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE IS THAT WE HAVE 33 PERCENT
- 22 OF THE FACILITIES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, 33 PERCENT OF THE
- 23 STATE'S FACILITIES FOR THIS PROGRAM, AND YET WE RECEIVE LESS
- 24 THAN 15 PERCENT OF THE OVERALL STATEWIDE LICENSING AND
- 25 CERTIFICATION BUDGET IN THE CURRENT CONTRACT. THE GOVERNOR'S



- 1 PROPOSAL FOR '15/'16 IS TO GIVE OUR CONTRACT AN ADDITIONAL
- 2 \$9.5 MILLION. AND THE 9.5 MILLION WAS TO FUND THE ENTIRE 178
- 3 POSITIONS THAT ARE IN OUR CURRENT CONTRACT PLUS AN ADDITIONAL
- 4 32 POSITIONS. HOWEVER, THE CONTRACT WAS CALCULATED, OR THE
- 5 PROPOSAL WAS CALCULATED USING INCORRECT SALARY FIGURES FOR LOS
- 6 ANGELES COUNTY, INCORRECT EMPLOYEE BENEFITS, INCORRECT
- 7 INDIRECT COSTS, AND THE INCORRECT COUNTY WORK PRODUCTIVE
- 8 HOURS. SO THE 9.5 MILLION DOES NOT PAY FOR 32 ADDITIONAL
- 9 STAFF; IN FACT, IT WOULD ONLY FUND AN ADDITIONAL 14 STAFF FOR
- 10 THE PROGRAM. THE THING THAT'S IMPORTANT, ALSO, IS IN THE
- 11 PROPOSAL, IT'S NOT TO PROVIDE THE ENTIRE WORKLOAD THAT WE'RE
- 12 CURRENTLY CONTRACTED TO PROVIDE. IT WOULD BE A SUBSET OF
- 13 WHAT'S CALLED THE HIGHEST PRIORITY WORKLOAD. AND THAT'S A
- 14 LITTLE BIT COMPLEX TO DEFINE, BUT TO GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE, THE
- 15 HIGHEST PRIORITY WORKLOAD WOULD BE FOR US TO FOLLOW UP AS AN
- 16 EXAMPLE ON COMPLAINTS FROM A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT KINDS OF
- 17 FACILITIES. IT WOULD BE FOR US TO DO THE SURVEYS AND THE
- 18 INSPECTION ACTIVITIES FOR THE NURSING HOME AND LONG TERM CARE
- 19 FACILITIES, ALSO THE ACUTE CARE FACILITIES. AND IT WOULD GIVE
- 20 US FUNDING-- IT POTENTIALLY WOULD GIVE US FUNDING TO ADDRESS
- 21 THE BACKLOG OF COMPLAINTS THAT WE'VE HAD SINCE 2011. BUT WHAT
- 22 WOULD NOT BE COVERED ARE A NUMBER OF OTHER ACTIVITIES THAT
- 23 WE'RE CURRENTLY UNDER CONTRACT TO PROVIDE BUT HAVEN'T HAD
- 24 SUFFICIENT RESOURCES TO DO SO. AND THAT WOULD BE THINGS LIKE
- 25 SURVEYS FOR THE ACUTE PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES, CHRONIC DIALYSIS



- 1 CLINICS, HOSPICES AND COMMUNITY CLINICS AND IT WOULD NOT ALLOW
- 2 US TO LOOK AT THOSE COMPLAINTS THAT ARE NOT DEEMED THE MOST
- 3 SERIOUS. SO IT'S A SUBSET OF THE WORKLOAD THAT WE'RE CURRENTLY
- 4 CONTRACTED TO DO. THIS NEXT SLIDE GIVES YOU THE SECOND COLUMN.
- 5 AND IT'S MISLABELED. IT SHOULDN'T BE COUNTY'S "PROPOSAL." IT
- 6 SHOULD BE COUNTY'S "ESTIMATE." THIS IS OUR ESTIMATE IF WE WERE
- 7 TO DO ALL THAT THE GOVERNOR'S PROPOSAL OUTLINES IN TERMS OF
- 8 WORK, WHAT WOULD IT WOULD REALLY COST US TO PROVIDE THAT WORK.
- 9 IT WOULD COST AN ADDITIONAL 14.3 MILLION IN OUR CONTRACT. WE
- 10 WOULD NEED AN ADDITIONAL 46 EMPLOYEES. IT WOULD BRING OUR
- 11 TOTAL CONTRACT UP TO 41.2 MILLION, 224 EMPLOYEES. AND THAT'S
- 12 JUST FOR THAT SUBSET OF THE HIGHEST PRIORITIES THAT'S DEFINED
- 13 AS THE HIGHEST PRIORITY WORKLOAD. WHAT'S ALSO IMPORTANT IS WE
- 14 WOULD HAVE TO PHASE THAT IN PROBABLY OVER TWO OR THREE YEARS.
- 15 IT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT IT TAKES APPROXIMATELY 12 TO 14
- 16 MONTHS BEFORE A NEWLY HIRED EMPLOYEE CAN BE WORKING
- 17 INDEPENDENTLY IN THE FIELD. THERE'S A LOT OF TRAINING THAT
- 18 THIS PROGRAM REOUIRES. AND THERE IS A LOT OF CERTIFICATION
- 19 THAT IS REQUIRED FOR THEM TO BE ABLE TO FUNCTION APPROPRIATELY
- 20 IN THIS PROGRAM. AND WHAT'S CONCERNING ABOUT THIS PROPOSAL,
- 21 THE GOVERNOR'S PROPOSAL, AND EVEN IF WE WERE TO BE FUNDED AT
- 22 THE LEVEL TO IMPLEMENT THE GOVERNOR'S PROPOSAL, IS THAT WE
- 23 WOULDN'T BE FUNDED TO DO THE ENTIRE GROUP OF SERVICES THAT
- 24 NEED TO BE PROVIDED UNDER THIS PROGRAM. SO WE WOULD HAVE TO
- 25 RELY ON THE STATE TO PROVIDE THOSE SERVICES THAT MAY NOT HAVE



- 1 BEEN FUNDED UNDER THE COUNTY'S CONTRACT. THIS THIRD COLUMN
- 2 THAT'S OUT OF HERE, AGAIN IT'S NOT A PROPOSAL. IT IS AN
- 3 ESTIMATE OF WHAT IT REALLY WOULD COST US TO IMPLEMENT AND TO
- 4 PAY FOR THE FULL MANDATED SERVICES UNDER THIS CONTRACT. IT'S
- 5 AN ADDITIONAL 32MILLION, 153 F.T.E.S OR POSITIONS, BRINGING
- 6 OUR CONTRACT UP TO \$58.9 MILLION, 331 POSITIONS, TO PROVIDE
- 7 THE COMPLETE SET OF SERVICES. AND THIS WOULD HAVE TO BE PHASED
- 8 IN OVER A LONGER PERIOD OF TIME, 4 TO 6 YEARS IN ORDER TO
- 9 ACHIEVE THAT. COMING UP NEXT THERE ARE GOING TO BE SENATE
- 10 BUDGET COMMITTEE HEARINGS IN MARCH. I PLAN TO ATTEND AND WORK
- 11 WITH THE C.E.O. AND OUR SACRAMENTO LOBBYIST TO COMMUNICATE
- 12 YOUR POSITION ON HOW YOU WANT TO MOVE FORWARD ON THIS. WE'LL
- 13 BE MEETING WITH LEGISLATORS AND STAFF AND THE LEGISLATIVE
- 14 ANALYST OFFICE ABOUT THE BUDGET ABOUT THE WORKLOAD ISSUES AND
- 15 THE NEED TO ENSURE PATIENT PROTECTION IN L.A. COUNTY. SOME OF
- 16 THE CONCERNS WE HAVE AS WE ENTER INTO CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS,
- 17 AND I NEED TO STATE THAT WE HAVE NOT STARTED CONTRACT
- 18 NEGOTIATIONS FORMALLY YET. OUR CONCERNS ARE THAT THERE IS
- 19 ADEQUATE FUNDING, ADEQUATE RESOURCES FOR THE WORKLOAD THAT
- 20 GETS OUTLINED FOR US IN THE CONTRACT AND THAT THERE IS A PLAN
- 21 TO PROTECT THE MOST VULNERABLE RESIDENTS IN THESE FACILITIES.
- 22 IF WE'RE NOT GOING TO BE ABLE TO DELIVER THESE SERVICES, IF
- 23 WE'RE NOT FUNDED TO DO IT, WE NEED TO HAVE ASSURANCES THAT
- 24 SOMEBODY WILL BE DOING THAT WORK. THE LEGISLATURE'S ACTION ON
- 25 THE GOVERNOR'S PROPOSED '15, '16 BUDGET WON'T COMPLETED UNTIL



- 1 AFTER THE GOVERNOR SUBMITS HIS MAY REVISED BUDGET. AND AS I'VE
- 2 PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED AND OUR CONTRACT WILL END ON JUNE 30TH OF
- 3 2015. IF THE CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS ARE UNSUCCESSFUL AND THE
- 4 RECOMMENDATION OF YOUR BOARD IS TO TURN THE CONTRACT BACK TO
- 5 THE STATE, THIS WOULD NEED TO OCCUR WITH SUFFICIENT TRANSITION
- 6 TIME PRIOR TO JUNE TO AVOID FURTHER COUNTY RESPONSIBILITY FOR
- 7 THE PROGRAM'S PERSONNEL, WHICH COSTS US ABOUT \$2 MILLION A
- 8 MONTH. BUT IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT ALSO TO STATE THAT THERE IS A
- 9 REALLY GOOD REASON TO KEEP THIS CONTRACT IN PLACE AND KEEP IT
- 10 GOING AND GET IT FUNDED APPROPRIATELY, AND THAT IS THAT WE
- 11 HAVE 151 STAFF THAT ARE HIGHLY TRAINED, VERY DEDICATED AND
- 12 HAVE BEEN CARRYING OUT THESE SERVICES FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS.
- 13 AND WE WOULD HAVE TO TRANSITION THOSE STAFF IF THIS CONTRACT
- 14 TERMINATES. THE OTHER THING IS THAT THE STATE HAS SAID TO US
- 15 BEFORE IT WOULD TAKE THEM THREE TO FIVE YEARS TO BE ABLE TO
- 16 TAKE OVER THIS PROGRAM. SO I THINK WE NEED TO FIND A SOLUTION
- 17 THAT PROVIDES US WITH THE RESOURCES COMMENSURATE WITH THE
- 18 WORKLOAD WE'RE BEING ASKED TO DO AND WITH AN AGREEMENT THAT
- 19 THERE WILL BE AN SOMETHING IN PLACE TO TAKE CARE OF OUR MOST
- 20 VULNERABLE RESIDENTS. MOVING FORWARD, THE GOVERNOR'S BUDGET
- 21 PROPOSAL FOR '15/'16 WITH A \$9.5 MILLION INCREASE FOR OUR
- 22 PROGRAM COULD BE ADOPTED AND WE COULD NEGOTIATE A REDUCED
- 23 WORKLOAD, THE LEGISLATURE AND GOVERNOR COULD ADOPT A REQUEST
- 24 FOR ADDITIONAL RESOURCES, AS WE SUGGESTED OF 14.3 TO COVER ALL
- 25 OF THE HIGH-RISK WORKLOAD, THE HIGH-PRIORITY WORKLOAD; BUT WE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WOULD REALLY LIKE A SOLUTION THAT'S A LONG-TERM SOLUTION AND A
- 2 COMMITMENT TO FUND IT UP TO THE LEVEL IT NEEDS TO BE OVER THE
- 3 LONGER PERIOD OF TIME. WE WANTED TO BRING THESE ISSUES TO YOU
- 4 TODAY AND TO REQUEST YOUR GUIDANCE AND RECOMMENDATIONS AS WE
- 5 ENTER INTO FORMAL CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS, IF THAT'S YOUR
- 6 DECISION.

7

- 8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME ASK YOU. DO YOU BELIEVE THE
- 9 PROPOSALS BEING PUT FORTH WITH THE STATE IN YOUR CURRENT
- 10 DISCUSSION WILL SERVE TO PROTECT THE HEALTH AND SAFETY OF OUR
- 11 RESIDENTS USING OR RESIDING IN OUR HEALTHCARE FACILITIES? AND
- 12 DOES THIS COMPLY WITH STATE AND FEDERAL LAWS FOR LICENSING AND
- 13 INSPECTING OUR HEALTH CARE FACILITIES?

14

- 15 CYNTHIA HARDING: WELL LET ME SAY A COUPLE THINGS. FIRST OF
- 16 ALL, WE'RE SERIOUSLY CONCERNED ABOUT THIS MOST VULNERABLE
- 17 POPULATION IN THESE FACILITIES AND WHETHER THE STATE WOULD BE
- 18 ABLE TO COME IN AND PICK UP THE ADDITIONAL WORKLOAD. IT IS
- 19 ULTIMATELY THE STATE'S RESPONSIBILITY. THIS IS THEIR
- 20 RESPONSIBILITY. THEY CONTRACT WITH US TO DO A PORTION OF IT.
- 21 THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL OF THESE ACTIVITIES.

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: DO WE HAVE OUESTIONS? WE'LL TAKE THE
- 24 QUESTIONS AND THEN ASK FOR PUBLIC COMMENT AND THEN WE'LL GET
- 25 BACK ON MOTIONS. SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. KUEHL: I DON'T KNOW IF YOU MENTIONED IN YOUR
- 3 PRESENTATION, BUT I'M ASSUMING SINCE THE STATE HAS UNDERFUNDED
- 4 US IN OUR CURRENT CONTRACT THAT WE HAVE PUT COUNTY-ONLY FUNDS
- 5 IN OF OUR OWN?

6

- 7 CYNTHIA HARDING: YEAH, THAT'S A VERY GOOD QUESTION,
- 8 SUPERVISOR. WE'VE HAD TO FUND THIS CONTRACT AT ABOUT \$2
- 9 MILLION A YEAR OF NET COUNTY COSTS JUST TO COME UP WITH THE
- 10 SALARY DIFFERENCE THAT THE STATE CAPPED OUR CONTRACT AT.

- 12 SUP. KUEHL: WHEN YOU SAID THEY WERE ERRONEOUS IN THEIR
- 13 ASSUMPTION OF WHAT THE SALARIES WERE, I DON'T BELIEVE THEY
- 14 WERE ERRONEOUS. I THINK THEY SAID, WE DON'T PAY PEOPLE THAT
- 15 MUCH AND THEREFORE WE'RE NOT GOING TO PAY WHAT YOU PAY. WHICH
- 16 IS ANOTHER FORM OF TRAMPLING US. I FIND THIS VERY TROUBLING
- 17 BECAUSE TO GO TO THE BUDGET SUBCOMMITTEES IN THEIR ORIGINAL
- 18 MEETINGS AND SAY "WE NEED \$36 MILLION MORE", SENATOR MITCHELL
- 19 COULDN'T SAY, "OH FINE, BECAUSE YOU CAN'T ADD IN YOUR BUDGETS
- 20 UNLESS YOU CAN CUT SOMEWHERE ELSE. IT'S ONE OF THOSE
- 21 DISCUSSIONS THAT IF IT HAPPENS, WE'D PROBABLY BE CLOSER TO THE
- 22 BIG FIVE GATHERING, BECAUSE THAT'S WHEN BIG MONEY IS MOVED AND
- 23 THOSE KIND OF DECISIONS CAN BE MADE. THAT DOESN'T SERVE US
- 24 VERY WELL FOR THE TIMETABLE BECAUSE THAT'S GENERALLY IN JUNE
- 25 WHERE THE BUDGET'S ADOPTED. AND I THINK WE'RE KIND OF BETWEEN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 A ROCK AND A HARD PLACE BECAUSE WE CARE ABOUT THIS POPULATION.
- 2 AND WE CARE ABOUT THESE INSPECTIONS. WE CARE THAT THEY'RE DONE
- 3 CORRECTLY. WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH COUNTY MONEY TO MAKE IT HAPPEN
- 4 OURSELVES. WE DON'T HAVE CONTROL OVER THE STATE MONEY. SO I
- 5 THINK WE PROBABLY AT THIS MOMENT IN FEBRUARY, AND I BELIEVE
- 6 THERE WILL BE A MOTION TO COVER THIS, WE NEED TO SAY VERY
- 7 STRONGLY TO EVERYONE IN SACRAMENTO ON THE EXECUTIVE SIDE AND
- 8 THE LEGISLATIVE SIDE: THIS CANNOT STAND. WE WANT TO CONTINUE
- 9 THIS CONTRACT. WE WANT TO DO IT CORRECTLY. WE NEED YOU TO MORE
- 10 FULLY FUND THIS PROGRAM. AND TO HAMMER IT. AND IF THEY SAY NO,
- 11 THEN WE REALLY HAVE A DIFFICULT DECISION ABOUT WHETHER TO CUT
- 12 LOOSE BECAUSE THE STATE'S NOT DOING AS WELL IN THE REST OF THE
- 13 STATE AT ALL. SO I HOPE AT LEAST WE'LL TAKE A STRONG-- AND I
- 14 THINK WE WILL-- TAKE A STRONG STAND NOW. AND I THINK
- 15 INDIVIDUALLY WE CAN ALSO SAY IF THIS IS ANYTHING YOU CARE
- 16 ABOUT, MR. PRESIDENT PRO TEM OR MISS SPEAKER, I'M SURE THE
- 17 PRESIDENT PRO TEM MIGHT CARE A LITTLE MORE ABOUT L.A. COUNTY,
- 18 WE'LL SEE, THEN SOMETHING HAS TO BE DONE.

- 20 SUP. KNABE: WHAT WOULD BE OUR TIMING ON THAT? I SEE YOUR
- 21 MOTION, MR. MAYOR, AND I SUPPORT THAT. BUT IS THERE A DROP
- 22 DEAD DATE AS FAR AS WE GOT TO THE POINT WHERE WE SAY LOOK,
- 23 ENOUGH IS ENOUGH, WE CAN'T DO THIS? YOU GOT A REPORT BACK ON
- 24 YOUR MOTION COMING BACK IN MARCH. IS THAT MARCH? IS THAT
- 25 APRIL? OBVIOUSLY MAY IS TOO LATE BECAUSE YOU'RE NOT GOING TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 GET A 30-DAY TURN-AROUND. WHAT IS OUR-- I MEAN, IF WE'RE GOING
- 2 GET TOUGH. WE GET TOUGH RIGHT AWAY. THAT'S MY POINT. WHAT KIND
- 3 OF A TIMING SITUATION DO WE HAVE TO DEAL WITH HERE?

4

- 5 CYNTHIA HARDING: WELL GENERALLY IF WE'RE GOING TO BE
- 6 TRANSITIONING STAFF, IT'S A TWO TO THREE MONTHS MAYBE EVEN
- 7 LONGER FOR TRANSITIONING STAFF INTO OTHER POSITIONS. SO THAT'S
- 8 ONE COMPONENT OF IT. IF WE DON'T GET ANY ANSWERS UNTIL JUNE,
- 9 THE COUNTY WILL GET STUCK HOLDING THE BAG FOR PAYING FOR THE
- 10 POSITIONS, WHICH IS ABOUT \$2 MILLION A MONTH. SO IDEALLY WE
- 11 WOULD WANT TO GET SOMETHING SETTLED BEGINNING OF APRIL. BUT
- 12 WE'RE NOT GOING TO HEAR BACK FROM THE GOVERNOR'S PROPOSAL
- 13 UNTIL THE MAY REVISE. SO IT IS A DIFFICULT SITUATION.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE HAVE SOME PUBLIC COMMENT AND THEN
- 16 WE'LL CALL YOU BACK. LET ME CALL UP BOB SCHOONOVER, DR.
- 17 GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. ELIZABETH ARENAS. SHIRLEY SINGLETON.

- 19 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
- 20 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. I THINK IT'S VERY IMPORTANT TO REMIND
- 21 THE STATE THAT PUBLIC HEALTH IS A STATE OBLIGATION AND THEY
- 22 ARE MANDATED TO PAY FOR THOSE SERVICES. SO I WOULD PLAY
- 23 HARDBALL EARLY ON. AND I DON'T THINK THE GOVERNOR SHOULD MAKE
- 24 HIS BUDGET LOOK GOOD BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO MEET HIS
- 25 COMMITMENT. AND WHEN YOU COME TO PUBLIC HEALTH, IT IS VERY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CLEAR IT IS A STATE MANDATE. AND THEY NEED TO PAY FOR THOSE
- 2 SERVICES. AND YOU NEED TO PAY IN A WAY WHERE YOU CAN PROVIDE
- 3 THE BEST SERVICE, WHERE YOU CAN MAKE THE SURVEY AND MAKE SURE
- 4 THE CARE IS PROVIDED TO THIS POPULATION. SO ON THIS ONE, I
- 5 WILL PLAY VERY HARD. I'D BE GLAD TO HELP. ONE MORE QUESTION
- 6 ABOUT THE MERGER OF THAT THREE GROUP WE'RE TRYING TO DO?
- 7 PLEASE DO DUE DILIGENCE. A LOT OF THINGS ARE HAPPENING ARE NOT
- 8 KOSHER. PLEASE DO YOUR DUE DILIGENCE. THANK YOU.

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP ROBERT
- 11 LUCAS AND WAYNE SPINDLER.

- 13 ELIZABETH ARENAS: YES, HELLO. MY NAME IS ELIZABETH ARENAS. I'M
- 14 A REGISTERED ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SPECIALIST. SUPERVISORS,
- 15 LIKE MY COLLEAGUE SHIRLEY, I WORK FOR HEALTH FACILITY
- 16 INSPECTION PROGRAM MONITORING ACUTE AND ANCILLARY FACILITIES.
- 17 OUR PORTFOLIO OF WORK IS TO MONITOR A NETWORK OF 2,500 HEALTH
- 18 FACILITIES. WE ARE CHARGED WITH COVERING BOTH STATE AND
- 19 FEDERAL MANDATES FOR APPROXIMATELY 30 DIFFERENT TYPES OF
- 20 FACILITIES, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO ACUTE CARE HOSPITALS,
- 21 END STAGE RENAL DIALYSIS CENTERS, CENTER FOR DEVELOPMENTALLY
- 22 DISABLED, HOSPICE, PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS AND SKILLED NURSING
- 23 FACILITIES. AS YOU KNOW, THE HEALTHCARE INDUSTRY IS VAST AND
- 24 COMPLEX. THE CLIENTS, PATIENTS, COMMUNITIES WHO SEEK CARE ARE
- 25 EXCEPTIONALLY DIVERSE. AND THEY SHOULDER A HEFTY BURDEN OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DISEASE, PARTICULARLY IN UNDERSERVED AREAS OF THE COUNTY. MY
- 2 DIRECT COLLEAGUE WHO SHARE MY OFFICE ARE CHARGED WITH
- 3 MONITORING ACUTE CARE HOSPITALS. AND AS YOU KNOW, THIS COUNTY
- 4 IS HOME TO THE MOST MARKET DENSE HOSPITAL INDUSTRIES. IN THE
- 5 STATE WE MONITOR OVER 80 HOSPITALS, ALL TOLD 21,000 ACUTE
- 6 LICENSED BEDS AND 37,000 SKILLED NURSING BEDS. FACILITIES
- 7 WHERE YOUR PARENTS, RELATIVES, YOUR CHILDREN AND THE COMMUNITY
- 8 SEEKS MEDICAL CARE AND ARE ADMITTED FOR PROCEDURES LIKE
- 9 CARDIAC BYPASS SURGERIES. CHRONIC UNDERFUNDING OF OUR PROGRAM
- 10 HAS WEAKENED THE CRITICAL SAFETY NET THAT WE UPHELD AND
- 11 REALIGNING THE FUNDING FORMULA SO WE ARE FUNDED COMMENSURATE
- 12 WITH OUR WORKLOAD WILL ENABLE L.A. COUNTY TO AMEND THIS
- 13 PROGRAM. WE LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU, MAINTAINING
- 14 LOCAL CONTROL IS MORE THAN A LABOR ISSUE; IT'S A MATTER OF
- 15 PUBLIC SAFETY. WE WILL CONTINUE TO PROTECT AND IMPROVE THE
- 16 HEALTH OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY RESIDENTS THROUGH IMPROVING AND
- 17 MONITORING THE QUALITY OF SERVICE PROVIDED BY THE DEPARTMENT
- 18 OF PUBLIC HEALTH. HEALTH FACILITY INSPECTION DIVISION. THANK
- 19 YOU.

20

- 21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 22 PATRICIA CASTILLO AND ERIC PREVEN. AND HERMAN HERMAN. YES,
- 23 MA'AM.



- 1 SHIRLEY SINGLETON: HELLO. MY NAME IS SHIRLEY SINGLETON. I AM A
- 2 MASTERED-PREPARED REGISTERED NURSE. I'VE BEEN WITH THE COUNTY
- 3 FOR 44 YEARS AND HEALTH FACILITIES I'VE BEEN FOR 23 YEARS. I
- 4 WORK FOR A SUPERVISOR IN THE ACUTE ANCILLARY UNIT. WE'RE
- 5 STATIONED IN EL MONTE, ONE OF COUNTY'S FOUR LOCAL ADMINISTERED
- 6 HEALTH FACILITIES DISTRICT OFFICES. I AM ALSO A MEMBER OF THE
- 7 S.E.I.U. 721. SUPERVISORS, I AM MORE THAN A REGISTERED NURSE,
- 8 EVALUATOR OR A SUPERVISOR, MORE THAN A COUNTY EMPLOYEE OR A
- 9 STATE SUBCONTRACTOR; I'M AN ADVOCATE, AN ADVOCATE FOR THE
- 10 FRAIL AND VULNERABLE AND ELDERLY OF LOS ANGELES. AN ADVOCATE
- 11 OF PATIENT SAFETY AND AN ADVOCATE FOR OUR COMMUNITIES AND YOUR
- 12 CONSTITUENTS. SUPERVISORS, AS YOU KNOW, L.A. COUNTY HEALTH
- 13 FACILITIES INSPECTION DIVISION HAS DONE THIS WORK FOR NEARLY
- 14 HALF A CENTURY, CERTIFYING FACILITIES, ENGAGING IN QUALITY
- 15 REVIEW SURVEYS, LICENSING AND RELICENSING FACILITIES,
- 16 INVESTIGATING COMPLAINTS, RED FLAGGING PATIENT SAFETY CONCERNS
- 17 BY IDENTIFYING BAD PLAYERS WE PROTECT THE PUBLIC FROM NEGLECT
- 18 AND ABUSE. WE ALSO WORK TO KEEP OUR HOSPITALS AND HEALTH
- 19 FACILITIES CLEAR OF OUTBREAKS. AS THE ONLY LOCALLY
- 20 ADMINISTERED HEALTH FACILITY INSPECTION DIVISION PROGRAM IN
- 21 THE NATION, WE ARE UNIQUELY POSITIONED TO USE EPIDEMIOLOGICAL
- 22 INFORMATION GAINED DURING MONITORING VISITS TO TRIGGER OUR OWN
- 23 IN-HOUSE ACUTE COMMUNICABLE DISEASE PROGRAM INTO A RAPID
- 24 RESPONSE. FOR EXAMPLE, IF A HOSPITAL HAD AN OUTBREAK OF A
- 25 SUPER BUG OR THERE IS A SCABIES OUTBREAK AT A SKILLED NURSING

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 FACILITY, L.A. COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH IS POSED TO
- 2 TAKE ACTION WITHOUT HAVING TO NAVIGATE BETWEEN AUTHORITIES.
- 3 THIS MISSION-ENHANCING FUNCTION IS ONE REASON THAT YOUR BOARD
- 4 HAS HELD THIS CONTRACT OVER THE YEARS. AS YOU KNOW CHRONIC
- 5 UNDERFUNDING HAMPERS OUR WORK. YES, WE ARE STRETCHED BEYOND
- 6 THIN. YES, WE ARE UNDER THE MAGNIFYING GLASS. BUT WE
- 7 RECOMMEND-- WE REMAIN COMMITTED AND CONFIDENT THAT WITH
- 8 FUNDING COMMENSURATE TO OUR WORKLOAD WE WILL BE POSITIONED TO
- 9 DO THE BEST POSSIBLE JOB. THE STATE HAS MADE AN OVERTURE 9.5
- 10 MILLION IN ADDITIONAL FUNDING.

11

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP ARNOLD
- 13 SACHS. MR. SPINDLER?

- 15 WAYNE SPINDLER: YES. ANY KIND OF ENFORCEMENT OF THESE NURSING
- 16 HOMES IS ABSOLUTELY NEEDED. I HAD SEVERAL RELATIVES OVER THE
- 17 YEARS THAT GOT ILL AND THEY WENT INTO THESE SKILLED NURSING
- 18 FACILITIES. THEY ARE ABSOLUTE CHAMBERS OF DEATH, THAT'S WHAT
- 19 THEY ARE. THEY ARE RUN AT A COMPLETE PROFIT MARGIN. THEY HIRE
- 20 AND STAFF THESE PLACES WITH AS LITTLE HELP AS POSSIBLE.
- 21 THEY'RE DIRTY. THEY'RE FILTHY. THEY LET THESE ELDERLY PEOPLE
- 22 JUST ROT THERE AND DIE. AND THEY GIVE THEM THE MOST MINIMAL
- 23 SUSTENANCE TO KEEP THE MONEY ROLLING IN ON S.S.I. FUNDING THAT
- 24 THEY HAVE. SO WHAT YOU NEED TO DO IS WHEN THEY INSPECT, PASS
- 25 THE COST OF INSPECTION ONTO THESE FACILITIES. THEY ARE MAKING

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ASTRONOMICAL AMOUNTS OF MONEY. AND ANOTHER THING THAT THEY DO
- 2 IS-- AND THIS IS THE SAD REALITY-- WHEN THEY DO SHUT DOWN THE
- 3 FACILITY, THEY HAVE NOWHERE TO PUT THESE PEOPLE. SO THE
- 4 PRESSURE IS NOT TO SHUT THEM DOWN, TO DO EVERYTHING POSSIBLE
- 5 TO KEEP THEM OPEN. THERE REALLY IS NO ENFORCEMENT WITH TEETH.
- 6 SO THE STATE SHOULD ABSOLUTELY PAY FOR THIS. THE COUNTY SHOULD
- 7 NOT BE RESPONSIBLE WITH THE BURDEN. THE FACILITY SHOULD BE.
- 8 NOW, THE PROBLEM IS IS THAT YOU HAVE THE WHOLE THING WITH
- 9 CAMPAIGN DONATIONS. SO ALL THEY DO IS THEY START RINGING THE
- 10 BELL THAT THEY'RE GOING TO DO SOMETHING, ALL OF A SUDDEN, 4, 5
- 11 MILLION COMES INTO THE CAMPAIGN COFFERS AND IT DIES. SO WHAT
- 12 YOU HAVE TO DO WITH THIS IS THE WHOLE FUNDAMENTAL PROBLEM IS
- 13 IS THAT THEY HAVE NOWHERE TO PUT THESE PEOPLE WHEN THEY SHUT
- 14 THESE PLACES DOWN. AND THE INCENTIVE IS TO KEEP THEM GOING.
- 15 BUT PEOPLE THAT COME INTO THESE PLACES, THEY EITHER COME OUT
- 16 MORE DAMAGED OR THEY DIE IN THESE FACILITIES. AND IT'S A
- 17 TRAGIC SITUATION. THANK YOU.

18

19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. HERMAN?

- 21 HERMAN HERMAN: SO IN REGARDS TO HEALTHCARE FACILITIES, WE ALL
- 22 KNOW, WE'VE ALL HAD THE HORRIBLE EXPERIENCE OF SEEING THE
- 23 RUNDOWN CONDITIONS AND THE HEALTHCARE PROVIDED AT SUCH
- 24 FACILITIES. I'M NOT GOING TO MENTION ANY BY NAME BECAUSE THEY
- 25 WOULD BE AN INSULT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE BECAUSE GENOCIDE,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HOLOCAUST, CONCENTRATION CAMPS, IT'S ALMOST SIMILAR TO PUTTING
- 2 PEOPLE INTO FACILITY WITHOUT THE PROPER CARE. I CAN NOTE THAT
- 3 FOR THE RECORD, BECAUSE I WORKED AT COUNTY U.S.C. AND SEEN AT
- 4 ONE TIME POOR CONDITIONS. BUT THE SUBJECT OF THE MATTER HAS TO
- 5 DO WITH PERSONS WHO ARE DISABLED, WHO ARE RESTRICTED TO
- 6 PROTECTING THEIR RIGHTS AND QUESTIONING HOW A FACILITY
- 7 PROTECTS THEIR INDIVIDUAL DISABILITY OR HEALTH CONDITION. AND
- 8 WHETHER OR NOT ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT-- NOT THE GOOD SHERIFFS,
- 9 BUT I'M TALKING IN REGARDS TO THE L.A.P.D. WHO ABUSIVELY ON
- 10 MANY OCCASIONS AND I'M NOT GOING TO MENTION NOT ONE, BUT IT
- 11 HAS HAPPENED, ALL OF YOU HAVE HEARD AND READ AND CONCLUDE WITH
- 12 MY OPINION THAT PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES ARE VULNERABLE
- 13 POPULATIONS IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES. IF THERE IS SUCH A
- 14 THING AS GOOD HEALTHCARE, FACILITIES THAT OPERATE WITH
- 15 ADEQUATE GUIDELINES, POLICY, O.S.H.A. AND SO FORTH, THEN I CAN
- 16 PRETTY MUCH SAY YOU DID A HELL OF A JOB. BUT AT THIS POINT,
- 17 I'M LOOKING FORWARD FOR BETTER OUTCOMES FOR PERSONS WHO SUFFER
- 18 FROM BAD HEALTH IN FACILITIES. THANK YOU.

19

20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. SACHS? MR. SCHOONOVER.

- 22 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON. ARNOLD SACHS. REALLY
- 23 JUST TAKING SOME NOTES. SOMEBODY MENTIONED THAT THEY'RE DOING
- 24 INSPECTIONS BASED ON STATE AND FEDERAL MANDATES AND YOUR PRIOR
- 25 DISCUSSION WAS ABOUT FUNDING THE STATE MANDATES. SO WHAT IS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE SITUATION WITH THE FEDERAL MANDATES REGARDING FUNDING TO
- 2 THE STATES? THE STATE MANDATE, WHERE DOES THIS BUCK STOP HERE?
- 3 DOES THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT GIVE ENOUGH MONEY TO THE STATES TO
- 4 MEET THE STATE MANDATES? AND MAYBE THE STATE SAYS WELL WE'
- 5 TAKE 20 PERCENT FOR ADMINISTRATION FEES? DON'T KNOW. SOMEBODY
- 6 ALSO MENTIONED IT'S THE ONLY INSPECTION PROGRAM IN THE NATION.
- 7 SO THERE'S GOT TO BE OTHER FACILITIES IN THE NATION,
- 8 CALIFORNIA DOESN'T HAVE THE ONLY FACILITIES IN THE NATION.
- 9 WHAT DO THE OTHER STATES DO? I'M PRETTY SURE THERE'S SOME
- 10 OTHER POPULATED STATES MAYBE LIKE NEW YORK OR ILLINOIS OR ONE
- 11 OF THE LARGE POPULATED STATES THAT HAVE THESE NURSING
- 12 FACILITIES AND FACILITIES THAT NEED TO BE INSPECTED, HOW DO
- 13 THEIR PROGRAMS RUN IF THEY DON'T HAVE COUNTY INSPECTORS? YOU
- 14 KNOW, YOU LOOKED AT JAIL IN OTHER CITIES AND STATES AND
- 15 COUNTIES TO SEE HOW THEY DO THEIR FACILITIES THERE. DON'T YOU
- 16 HAVE A TASKFORCE TO LOOK INTO HOW OTHER STATES DO THEIR
- 17 INSPECTIONS FOR THE FACILITIES IN THOSE STATES? IF THIS IS THE
- 18 ONLY COUNTY THAT HAS THE FACILITIES INSPECTION PROGRAM, WHY IS
- 19 THAT? I KNOW IT'S A LARGE COUNTY, BUT THAT DOESN'T NECESSARILY
- 20 MEAN BENEFITS THE REASONS. THERE'S OTHER COUNTIES. THERE'S
- 21 OTHER FACILITIES. HOW DO THEY MANDATE THEIR PROGRAMS? HOW DOES
- 22 THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FUND THE STATES' PROGRAMS IN THOSE
- 23 STATES? WHY DON'T YOU GET SOME ANSWERS THERE?

24

25 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. SCHOONOVER.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 BOB SCHOONOVER: GOOD AFTERNOON. BOB SCHOONOVER, PRESIDENT OF
- 3 S.E.I.U. LOCAL 721. YOU KNOW, IT'S REALLY CURIOUS, YOU'VE
- 4 PROBABLY BEEN TOLD THE HISTORY, BUT THIS PROGRAM ACTUALLY
- 5 BEGAN IN L.A. COUNTY. IT WASN'T A STATE PROGRAM. IT WAS A
- 6 COUNTY PROGRAM. AND WE ALL KNOW THE HEADLINES RIGHT NOW. WE
- 7 KNOW THERE'S A PROBLEM. SO IT BECOMES HOW DO WE DEAL WITH THIS
- 8 PROBLEM IN A TIMELY, URGENT MANNER. NOW IF WE JUST GIVE UP,
- 9 TURN IT OVER TO THE STATE, THEY DON'T HAVE THE PERSONNEL, THEY
- 10 DON'T HAVE THEM TRAINED. IT'S GOING TO TAKE THEM TIME TO GET
- 11 UP TO SPEED ON THIS. THE PEOPLE IN THESE FACILITIES WILL
- 12 SUFFER. THIS IS A FUNDING PROBLEM. SOME PEOPLE ARE PLAYING
- 13 POLITICS WITH IT. NOT IN THIS ROOM HERE. IT'S REALLY A FUNDING
- 14 PROBLEM. WE'VE GOT TO PUT PRESSURE ON THE STATE TO DO THE
- 15 RIGHT THING SO WE CAN SUPPLY THE PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTY THE
- 16 SERVICES THEY NEED, THE ONES WE'VE BEEN PROVIDING FOR. WE HAVE
- 17 THE PEOPLE HERE THAT KNOW HOW TO DO THIS. WE JUST NEED MORE OF
- 18 THEM. SO I'M SURE YOU CAN HELP US LOBBY THE STATE AND GET THE
- 19 FUNDING TO CORRECT THIS PROBLEM. AND THE FASTEST WAY TO DO IT
- 20 IS TO HIRE MORE INSPECTORS IN L.A. COUNTY SO WE CAN GET THE
- 21 JOB DONE. THERE'S JUST TOO MANY FACILITIES FOR TOO FEW
- 22 INSPECTORS. IT'S NOT THAT THEY DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY'RE DOING.
- 23 IT'S NOT THAT THEY'RE WELL TRAINED. THEY'RE OVERBURDENED,
- 24 OKAY? THE FASTEST WAY TO DO THIS IS TO IMPROVE THE PROGRAM WE
- 25 HAVE, NOT START ANOTHER ONE. THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME SAY THAT WE HAVE
- 3 HEARD THE STATE CONTRACTS WITH THE COUNTY'S LOS ANGELES COUNTY
- 4 PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE OVER 2,500 HEALTH
- 5 FACILITIES THAT PROVIDE SERVICES THERE. THIS REPRESENTS
- 6 APPROXIMATELY 33 PERCENT OF ALL THE FACILITIES IN THE STATE OF
- 7 CALIFORNIA. THE EXISTING LEVEL OF FUNDING THOUGH IS NOT IN
- 8 LINE WITH THE WORKLOAD CASE. TWO YEARS AGO WE WERE ABLE TO
- 9 HAVE STATE LEGISLATION PASS THAT ALLOWED THE GRADING SYSTEMS
- 10 OF THE HOME CARE CENTERS TO BE POSTED SO THE PUBLIC WOULD KNOW
- 11 UP FRONT JUST LIKE WITH YOUR RESTAURANT GRADING SYSTEM, YOU
- 12 KNOW WHAT THE RESTAURANT IS CAPABLE OF PROVIDING AS TO THE
- 13 OUALITY AND SERVICE OF THEIR FOOD. AND AS A RESULT THIS HAS
- 14 HELPED. BUT AS SOME OF THE SPEAKERS HAVE COMMENTED AND SOME OF
- 15 US HAVE HAD EXPERIENCES VISITING SOME OF THESE FACILITIES,
- 16 MANY OF THEM ARE DEPLORABLE AND THEY NEED CORRECT SUPERVISION.
- 17 SO I WOULD MOVE THAT THE BOARD WOULD--

18

19 SUP. SOLIS: SECOND. I'M THERE. [LAUGHTER.]

- 21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WOULD DIRECT THE C.E.O. OF THE BOARD
- 22 TO SEND A FIVE-SIGNATURE LETTER SIGNED BY THE SUPERVISORS WITH
- 23 COPIES TO OUR LEGISLATIVE DELEGATION URGING THEM TO
- 24 IMMEDIATELY IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL FUNDING IN THE CURRENT 2015-
- 25 2016 PROPOSED BUDGET TO ADDRESS THE PROPOSED SHORTFALL IN



- 1 FUNDING FOR LOS ANGELES COUNTY TO IMPROVE THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 2 PUBLIC HEALTH'S ABILITY TO EFFECTIVELY CARRY OUT HEALTHCARE
- 3 FACILITY INSPECTION RESPONSIBILITIES THROUGH THE COUNTY'S
- 4 CONTRACT WITH THE STATE AND PROTECT THE HEALTH AND SAFETY OF
- 5 OUR COUNTY RESIDENTS AND ALSO DIRECTING HER TO WORK WITH THE
- 6 COUNTY LEGISLATIVE ADVOCATES AS APPROPRIATE TO TAKE THE
- 7 NECESSARY ACTION TO SUPPORT THIS INCREASE AND DIRECT THE
- 8 INTERIM DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC HEALTH TO CONTINUE PURSUING
- 9 CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE STATE CONSISTENT WITH THE
- 10 BOARD'S POSITION TO INCREASE FUNDING THAT IS ALIGNED WITH THE
- 11 SERVICES REQUIRED BY THE STATE AND THE STATUS REPORT PROVIDED
- 12 TO THE BOARD AFTER THE STATE HEARINGS ON THIS MATTER WHICH ARE
- 13 GOING TO BE DONE NEXT MONTH MARCH. THIS IS A LIFE AND DEATH
- 14 ISSUE. THIS IS A QUALITY OF LIFE FOR THE INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE
- 15 IN THESE FACILITIES. AND WE HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO ENSURE
- 16 THAT THEY ARE GOING TO BE INSPECTED SO THAT THE QUALITY OF
- 17 LIFE AND THE NEEDS OF THOSE WHO ARE REALLY INCAPABLE OF TAKING
- 18 CARE OF THEMSELVES, THOSE NEEDS ARE GOING TO BE MET. BUT IT'S
- 19 A NECESSARY ACTION. AND THE STATE LEGISLATURE NEEDS TO ENSURE
- 20 JUST LIKE WE HAVE OUR INSPECTIONS OF RESTAURANTS, WHICH IS
- 21 VERY VITAL BECAUSE THOSE INSPECTIONS REDUCE THE LEVEL OF
- 22 PTOMAINE POISONING, FOOD POISONING IN THE COUNTY OF LOS
- 23 ANGELES SINCE THAT WAS ADOPTED. A GREATER LEVEL OF INSPECTIONS
- 24 OF THESE HEALTHCARE FACILITIES WILL ALSO DECREASE THE NUMBER
- 25 OF FATALITIES AND OTHER PROBLEMS AND HEALTH PROBLEMS THAT HAVE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OCCURRED IN THESE UNSUPERVISED FACILITIES. BUT SUPERVISOR MARK
- 2 RIDLEY-THOMAS HAS AN AMENDMENT.

3

4 SUP. KNABE: I THIRD IT.

5

- 6 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. MAY WE THEN "DIRECT
- 7 THE COUNTY COUNSEL TO REPORT BACK IN 30 DAYS ON THE SCOPE OF
- 8 THE STATE'S LEGAL OBLIGATION TO ADEQUATELY AND TIMELY INSPECT
- 9 HEALTHCARE FACILITIES AND HOW THE COUNTY CONTRACT FITS IN
- 10 WITHIN THE STATE'S DISCHARGE OF THAT OBLIGATION." IT SEEMS TO
- 11 ME, MR. MAYOR, THAT WE ARE HEADED IN A DIRECTION OF REALLY
- 12 REPOSITIONING OUR LEGAL STANDING IN THE INTEREST OF MAKING
- 13 SURE THAT WE MAXIMIZE OUR ABILITY OR OUR CAPACITY TO PROVIDE
- 14 THE SERVICES THAT ARE BEING LAID BEFORE US. I THINK THE LEGAL
- 15 FOUNDATION IS NECESSARY AND I TRUST THAT THERE WOULD BE
- 16 UNANIMOUS VOTE.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE HAVE A MOTION, SECOND BY
- 19 SUPERVISOR. ANY QUESTIONS? IF NOT, SO ORDERED. SO ORDERED. 26-
- 20 A. SUPERVISOR KUEHL? EXECUTIVE SESSION.

- 22 SUP. KUEHL: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. ON ITEM 26-A, I REQUESTED
- 23 THE MATTER BE HELD ON THE TABLE UNTIL AFTER CLOSED SESSION
- 24 BECAUSE THERE IS A CLOSED SESSION ITEM THAT ACTUALLY MUST
- 25 PRECEDE IT. AND THEN I BELIEVE, AFTER DISCUSSION, WE CAN COME

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BACK AND TAKE UP ITEM 26-A OFF THE TABLE. SO I MOVE THAT WE
- 2 PLACE IT ON THE TABLE.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. I'LL SECOND THAT. THERE'S A
- 5 PUBLIC COMMENT ON THAT. IS NICOLE PARSON IN LANCASTER THERE?
- 6 NICOLE IS NOT PRESENT AT THIS TIME. AND WE HAVE TWO OTHER
- 7 SPEAKERS WHO HAVE SIGNED UP. WAYNE SPINDLER AND ARNOLD SACHS.

- 9 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON, ARNOLD SACHS. AND I
- 10 WOULD HOPE, MISS KUEHL, DO YOU RESIDE IN THE CITY OF L.A.?
- 11 HOPEFULLY YOU DON'T. OKAY. SO HERE'S THE SITUATION THAT I PUT
- 12 BEFORE THE BOARD A FEW TIMES. I BELIEVE LAST YEAR THE CITY,
- 13 LOS ANGELES, THE L.A.D.W.P. OPENED UP A NEW TREATMENT
- 14 FACILITIES PLANT, SPENT ALMOST HALF A BILLION DOLLARS ON THIS
- 15 PLANT TO TREAT WATER, CITY WATER WITH ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT. NOW,
- 16 MY QUESTION WOULD BE: NO OTHER COUNTY WATER AGENCY IS DOING
- 17 THIS. SO EITHER THE REST OF THE WATER COUNTY AGENCIES ARE
- 18 BEHIND THE CURVE OR L.A.D.W.P. IS JUST BEHIND THE CURVE
- 19 BECAUSE THAT'S A LOT OF MONEY TO SPEND ON WATER IF NOBODY ELSE
- 20 WAS DOING IT. SUPERVISOR KNABE HAD A MOTION ABOUT WATER
- 21 DISTRICT CENTRAL VALLEY, I BELIEVE, SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE
- 22 TREATMENT OF THE WATER AT RANCHO LOS AMIGOS. HE THE CHANGED
- 23 THE WATER-- THE COMPANY THAT OPERATES THE WATER DISTRICT TO
- 24 THE MALIBU WATER DISTRICT BECAUSE OF SOME IMPROPRIETY IN THE
- 25 MANAGEMENT. BUT NOBODY IS ADDRESSING THE FACT THAT WHY IS THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CITY WITH THEIR-- THE PROBLEMS THEY HAVE WITH THE D.W.P. GOING
- 2 OUT AND SPENDING MONEY ON THIS TREATMENT FACILITY, YET NOBODY
- 3 ELSE IN THE COUNTY IS GETTING THEIR WATER TREATED. WHY IS
- 4 THAT? AND DO YOU THINK THAT SHOULD BE ADDRESSED? NOT ONLY ARE
- 5 THEY DOING THE-- DID THEY DO THE FACILITY, BUT ACCORDING TO
- 6 WHAT THE STORY SAID, IT WAS MANDATED BY THE E.P.A. SO ARE WE
- 7 FOR THE E.P.A. OR AGAINST THE E.P.A.? I DON'T KNOW. I JUST
- 8 KNOW THAT I LIKE MY WATER TREATED.

- 10 WAYNE SPINDLER: YES, AGAIN, THE PROBLEM YOU HAVE WITH
- 11 SOMETHING LIKE NEW TECHNOLOGIES AND WE'VE SEEN THIS BEFORE, IS
- 12 THAT NOBODY ELSE IS DOING IT. AND THAT'S THE THING. YOU GOT TO
- 13 TREAT WATER WITH ULTRAVIOLET LIGHT. RECENTLY IN ENGLAND THEY
- 14 DID A STUDY ON FLUORIDATED WATER, AND THEY FOUND OUT THAT IT
- 15 ACTUALLY CAN LEAD TO OBESITY AND DEPRESSION. SO, IN OTHER
- 16 PARTS-- AND THIS WAS IN ENGLAND BECAUSE, SEE, OVERSEAS, THEY
- 17 DO SOMETHING A LITTLE DIFFERENT, PARTICULARLY IN ENGLAND, IS
- 18 THEY TAKE PUBLIC HEALTH VERY SERIOUSLY. AND THAT'S SOMETHING
- 19 WE DON'T REALLY DO HERE. AND THEY DID A LARGE SURVEY ON
- 20 COMPANIES THAT DIDN'T FLUORIDATE THE WATER VERSUS THE WATER
- 21 UTILITY THAT DID. AND OVER A LONG PERIOD OF TIME, OBESITY
- 22 RATES, DEPRESSION RATES WERE HIGHER IN THE FLUORIDATED WATER.
- 23 AND ARE WE TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THAT STUDY HERE? OF COURSE NOT
- 24 BECAUSE THE D.W.P. IS SUCH A MEGAGALACTIC GIANT OF A UTILITY.
- 25 ALLS YOU HAVE TO DO IS GO UP TO BOUQUET CANYON AND LOOK AT ALL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THAT WATER IN THE MIDDLE OF A DROUGHT. YOU KNOW WHO IT BELONGS
- 2 TO. THAT'S WHY IT SAYS PRIVATE PROPERTY. KEEP OUT. AND THEY
- 3 HAVE ARMED GUARDS THERE 24/7. THEY'RE NOT GOING TO SHARE THAT
- 4 WATER. ANTELOPE VALLEY TRIED TO BUY THAT WATER. THEY WON'T
- 5 SELL IT. THEY HOARD EVERYTHING. THEY DESTROYED THE OWENS
- 6 VALLEY. NOW THEY'RE GOING TO TALK ABOUT USING THE MAGIC LIGHT
- 7 TO FILTER THE WATER. WELL IF NOBODY ELSE IS DOING IT, THEN WE
- 8 SHOULD NOT DO IT. WE SHOULD WAIT AND SEE WHAT THIS HAS AND WE
- 9 SHOULD ALSO LOOK AT DEFLUORIDATING WATER. THANK YOU.

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THIS IS A 15-YEAR LEGAL BATTLE THAT
- 12 HAS BEEN TAKING PLACE TO THE BENEFIT OF THE LAWYERS MORE THAN
- 13 TO THE RESIDENTS IN THE NORTH COUNTY. BUT THE PEOPLE INVOLVED
- 14 ARE 70,000 PARTIES THAT WERE INVOLVED IN THIS LAWSUIT. FIRST
- 15 THE UNITED STATES, THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, THE CITIES OF
- 16 PALMDALE, LANCASTER, THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES WORLD AIRPORT
- 17 AUTHORITY, THE COUNTY SANITATION DISTRICT, THE PUBLIC WATER
- 18 AGENCIES DISTRICT, INCLUDING DISTRICT 40, A.V.A.C., A LARGE
- 19 NUMBER OF MUTUAL WATER COMPANIES, LARGE NUMBER OF PRIVATE
- 20 PROPERTY OWNERS, INCLUDING BUSINESSES SUCH AS DIAMOND FARMING,
- 21 NORTHRUP, U.S. BORAX, NONPUMPER CLASS, AND SMALL PUMPER CLASS,
- 22 THOSE WHO PUMP UP TO 25-ACRE FEED. SO THIS IS AFTER FIVE
- 23 YEARS, FIVE TRIAL PHASES AND YEARS OF MEDIATION AND SETTLEMENT
- 24 TALKS, THE MAJORITY OF THE PARTIES, INCLUDING DISTRICT 40,
- 25 REACHED A SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT THAT ALLOCATES RIGHT TO PUMP

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 GROUND WATER AND SETS FORTH A GROUNDWATER MANAGEMENT PLAN
- 2 SIMILAR TO OTHER ADJUDICATED BASINS. SO SUPERVISOR KUEHL,
- 3 YOU'VE ASKED THAT THIS GO INTO EXECUTIVE SESSION? OKAY. YOU'RE
- 4 RIGHT. AND WE'LL DO THAT WHEN WE COME BACK. SO WE HAVE A
- 5 MOTION. SECONDED TO GO INTO EXECUTIVE SESSION ON THIS ITEM.
- 6 AND THEN WE ALSO ARE GOING TO HAVE-- ASK FOR EXECUTIVE
- 7 SESSION, WE HAVE REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE FIRE DEPARTMENT HERE
- 8 BECAUSE THE ISSUES OF AN AUDIT THAT IMPACTS PERSONNEL AND
- 9 OPERATION OF THE DEPARTMENT, THE BOARD DID NOT HAVE TIME TO
- 10 PUT THIS ON THE GREEN SHEET. I'M GOING TO MOVE, SECONDED BY
- 11 SUPERVISOR THOMAS, THAT WE ALSO HAVE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE
- 12 FIRE DEPARTMENT AND THE AUDITOR-CONTROLLER TO DISCUSS SOME
- 13 POINTS. AND NEXT WEEK WE WILL HAVE THE FIRE CHIEF HERE, AS
- 14 WELL, TO DISCUSS THAT.

15

- 16 MARK SALADINO, COUNSEL: OKAY, SUPERVISOR. I THINK TO ADD IT TO
- 17 THE AGENDA, YOU NEED TO ADOPT THE EMERGENCY.

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YES, THE EMERGENCY. AND WITHOUT
- 20 OBJECTION, THEN, AS EMERGENCY. SO ORDERED. ALONG WITH THE
- 21 DEPARTMENT OF H.R. IN EXECUTIVE SESSION ON THAT. WE ARE GOING
- 22 TO DO ADJOURNMENT MOTIONS. SUPERVISOR SOLIS, ANY ADJOURNMENT
- 23 MOTIONS?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. SOLIS: I HAVE ONE ADJOURNMENT, MR. MAYOR. I MOVE THAT
- 2 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF RAUL R.
- 3 RODRIGUEZ. SOME OF YOU REMEMBER HIM FROM THE AMAZING FLOATS
- 4 THAT HE PROVIDED DURING THE ROSE BOWL FLOATS, THE PARADE THAT
- 5 ALL OF US, MANY OF US HAVE BEEN INVOLVED WITH OVER THE COURSE
- 6 OF MANY YEARS.

7

- 8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: I'M ALSO ON THAT. ALL MEMBERS. HE'S AN
- 9 INCREDIBLE PERSON. HE DESIGNED THE MOST UNIQUE FLOATS THAT
- 10 WOULD WIN PRIZE AFTER PRIZE AFTER PRIZE. PLUS HE WAS A NICE
- 11 MAN WHO WORKED IN THE COMMUNITY WITH THE PEOPLE, NOT JUST
- 12 DURING THE ROSE PARADE. BUT FOR 52 WEEKS OUT OF THE YEAR. SO
- 13 HE WAS A VERY GIVING PERSON. VERY ARTISTIC AND WELL LOVED AND
- 14 RESPECTED. NOT JUST BY THE PEOPLE THAT HE WORKED WITH, BUT THE
- 15 ENTIRE COMMUNITY.

- 17 SUP. SOLIS: I'M JUST PLEASED TO BE ABLE TO ENTER HIS NAME INTO
- 18 OUR RECORD AND GIVE HIM THAT RECOGNITION BECAUSE HE WAS
- 19 ACTUALLY-- HE GREW UP THIRD GENERATION IN BOYLE HEIGHTS EAST
- 20 LOS ANGELES. AND HE CAME FROM VERY HUMBLE BEGINNINGS. AND AT
- 21 THE AGE OF 15, REALLY GOT, I THINK, INSPIRED BY ARTWORK AND
- 22 ACTUALLY DREW A PAINTING OF A FLOAT ON HIS MOTHER'S WALL AT
- 23 HIS HOME. AND I THINK THAT'S WHAT INSPIRED HIM. BUT HE'S BEEN
- 24 PRAISED AROUND THE WORLD IN SO MANY WAYS. AND I THINK THAT
- 25 HE'S SOMEBODY THAT TRULY DESERVES A DISTINGUISHED PLACE IN OUR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HISTORY AND IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY AND LOS ANGELES AND
- 2 CALIFORNIA FOR HIS AWARD-WINNING FLOATS. SO I JUST WANTED TO
- 3 ADJOURN IN HIS MEMORY. IF OTHER MEMBERS WANT TO JOIN. THANK
- 4 YOU.

5

- 6 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS? ALL
- 7 MEMBERS. SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

8

- 9 SUP. KUEHL: INTERESTINGLY ENOUGH, OF COURSE, HE APPARENTLY DID
- 10 OUITE WELL IN HIS BUSINESS BECAUSE HE AND HIS HUSBAND HAD A
- 11 HOUSE IN HANCOCK PARK IN MY DISTRICT, AS WELL. AND THERE WERE
- 12 AMAZING CHRISTMAS DISPLAYS EVERY YEAR IN THEIR FRONT YARD WE
- 13 LOVED. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: VERY TRUE. VERY TRUE. SUPERVISOR MARK
- 16 RIDLEY-THOMAS?

- 18 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MR. MAYOR. AND I'LL
- 19 BEGIN WITH AN ADJOURNING MOTION. AND THEN I HAVE A COUPLE OF
- 20 READ-INS FOR THE BOARD'S CONSIDERATION. FIRST JOIN ME IN
- 21 ADJOURNING IN MEMORY OF CLARK TERRY, BORN DECEMBER 14, 1920 IN
- 22 ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI. AND HE PASSED ON FEBRUARY 21ST AT THE AGE
- 23 OF 94. KNOWN AS A PIONEER OF THE BUGLE HORN AND JAZZ AND AS A
- 24 TOP TIER INDIVIDUAL, AMERICAN SWING AND BEBOP TRUMPETER AS A
- 25 TEENAGER. HE PLAYED WITH LOCAL BANDS IN ST. LOUIS AND AFTER



- 1 SERVING IN THE UNITED STATES NAVY FROM 1942 TO 1945, HE PLAYED
- 2 IN NUMEROUS BANDS INCLUDING GEORGE HUDSON, CHARLIE VENTURA,
- 3 COUNT BASIE. AND THEN IN 1951 HE JOINED THE DUKE ELLINGTON
- 4 ORCHESTRA AND PLAYED FOR EIGHT YEARS THERE. IN ' 59 HE TOURED
- 5 WITH QUINCY JONES, AND THEN ACCEPTED AN OFFER TO JOIN THE
- 6 NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY'S "TONIGHT SHOW" ORCHESTRA. AND
- 7 THAT WAS IN 1960 WHERE HE WAS THE FIRST AFRICAN-AMERICAN STAFF
- 8 MUSICIAN AND PLAYED FOR SOME 12 YEARS. IN THE '70S, MR. TERRY
- 9 LED VARIOUS GROUPS INCLUDING SEVERAL BIG BANDS AND TAUGHT JAZZ
- 10 PROGRAMS AT CLINICS, HIGH SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES AROUND THE
- 11 WORLD. AMONG MANY HONORS AND AWARDS, HE WAS NAMED THE NATIONAL
- 12 ENDOWMENT FOR THE JAZZ, THE ARTS JAZZ MASTER AND RECEIVED A
- 13 GRAMMY, A LIFETIME ACHIEVEMENT AWARD. HE PERFORMED FOR EIGHT
- 14 U.S. PRESIDENTS AND WAS A JAZZ AMBASSADOR FOR THE STATE
- 15 DEPARTMENT TOURS IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND IN AFRICA. HE WILL BE
- 16 REMEMBERED AS A WORLD- CLASS TRUMPETER AND BUGLE HORNIST AND
- 17 EDUCATOR, COMPOSER, WRITER, TEACHER AND N.E.A. JAZZ MASTER. HE
- 18 IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE GWEN, STEPSONS, GARY AND TONY. MANY
- 19 FAMILY AND FRIENDS. AND MANY, MANY MORE FANS WHO WILL INDEED
- 20 MISS HIM. CLARK TERRY, MR. MAYOR. PERMIT ME TO READ IN TWO
- 21 MOTIONS. THE FIRST OF WHICH PERTAINS TO A MATTER THAT YOU
- 22 REFERENCED A FEW MOMENTS AGO AND IT'S ENSURING THE INTEGRITY
- 23 OF THE COUNTY'S HIRING ASSESSMENT INFORMATION PROCESSES, MR.
- 24 MAYOR AND COLLEAGUES, INCLUDING HIRING, TRAINING, RETAINING
- 25 AND PROMOTING A TALENTED AND COMMITTED WORKFORCE IN L.A.



- 1 COUNTY AS THE CORNERSTONE OF THE COUNTY'S EFFORTS TO BETTER
- 2 SERVE ITS 10 MILLION TAXPAYER-RESIDENTS IN THE EVALUATION,
- 3 HIRING, AND PROMOTION PROCESS FOR COUNTY JOBS MUST BE MERIT-
- 4 BASED, FAIR, TRANSPARENT AND SECURE. ALL EFFORTS MUST BE MADE
- 5 TO KEEP EXAMINATION MATERIALS COMPLETELY SECURE AND FREE OF
- 6 IMPROPRIETIES. CURRENTLY COUNTY DEPARTMENTS USE CENTRAL
- 7 DECENTRALIZED METHODS AND PROCEDURES TO INTERVIEW CANDIDATES
- 8 AND TO EVALUATE AND ASSESS THEIR JOB SKILLS. SEVERAL COUNTY
- 9 DEPARTMENTS RELY ON CUTTING EDGE COMPUTER-BASED TOOLS,
- 10 INCLUDING DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES ONLINE TESTING PROGRAM
- 11 WHICH HAS SUCCESSFULLY ADMINISTERED SOME 60,000 PROCTORED AND
- 12 UNPROCTORED TESTS SINCE 2011. THESE TOOLS ENABLED DEPARTMENTS
- 13 TO MORE EFFICIENTLY AND FAIRLY ASSESS TALENTED JOB APPLICANTS.
- 14 THEY ARE COST-EFFECTIVE AND HELP THE DEPARTMENTS NARROW DOWN
- 15 THE LARGE APPLICANT POOLS TO FIND THE MOST QUALIFIED
- 16 CANDIDATES USING LESS TIME AND FEWER RESOURCES. THEY ARE ALSO
- 17 EFFECTIVE IN THE WAY TO MAKE THE EXAM MATERIALS SECURE,
- 18 PREVENTING MATERIALS FROM BEING PHOTOCOPIED, SHARED OR
- 19 OTHERWISE COMPROMISED. I THEREFORE MOVE THAT WE DIRECT THE
- 20 INTERIM CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, IN COORDINATION WITH THE
- 21 DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES AND COUNTY
- 22 COUNSEL, ESTABLISH COUNTY-WIDE HIRING GUIDELINES AND
- 23 PROCEDURES THAT ENSURE THE JOB CANDIDATE EVALUATION AND JOB
- 24 PROMOTION PROCESS IS FAIR AND UNBIASED AND EXAMINATION
- 25 MATERIALS ARE SECURE. THE PROCEDURES SHOULD INCLUDE AN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 EFFECTIVE DIGITAL CUSTOMIZABLE SECURE TRANSPARENT AND COST-
- 2 EFFECTIVE TESTING AND ASSESSMENT SYSTEM THAT ALL LOS ANGELES
- 3 DEPARTMENTS, COUNTY DEPARTMENTS MUST USE. AND, FINALLY, REPORT
- 4 BACK 60 DAYS ON IMPLEMENTATION OF GUIDELINES AND PROCEDURES.
- 5 CHAIRMAN, MR. MAYOR, I RECOGNIZE THAT THAT WILL NEED TO BE
- 6 TAKEN UP NEXT WEEK, AS IT IS MORE THAN A READ-IN THAT IS FOR
- 7 INFORMATION PURPOSES, AND THEREFORE I BRING IT BEFORE OUR
- 8 CONSIDERATION FOR NEXT WEEK.

9

11

10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: FOR TUESDAY'S ELECTION BOARD MEETING?

12 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: YES. AND AN ADDITIONAL MATTER THAT MANY OF

- 13 US ARE CONCERNED ABOUT IMPROVING THE ACCOUNTABILITY AND
- 14 OVERSIGHT OF WATER QUALITY, THE CITY OF GARDENA, "IN JANUARY
- 15 OF THIS YEAR, RESIDENTS OF THE CITY OF GARDENA BEGAN TO
- 16 COMPLAIN ABOUT THE APPEARANCE OF AN ODOR OF THE WATER PIPED
- 17 INTO THEIR HOMES AND THE LACK OF RESPONSIVENESS FROM THE WATER
- 18 CARRIER TO THEIR COMPLAINTS. THE CITY OF GARDENA RECEIVES
- 19 WATER SERVICE FROM GOLDEN STATE WATER COMPANY. LOS ANGELES
- 20 COUNTY RECOGNIZES THE AUTHORITY OF THE CALIFORNIA
- 21 ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY STATE WATER RESOURCES AND
- 22 CONTROL BOARD, DIVISION OF DRINKING WATER AND THE PUBLIC
- 23 UTILITIES COMMISSION TO REGULATE THIS ENTITY AND HAS NO DIRECT
- 24 RESPONSIBILITY OR AUTHORITY TO REGULATE THE QUALITY OF WATER
- 25 FROM GOLDEN STATE WATER COMPANY. AT THE REQUEST OF THE STATE



- 1 WATER RESOURCES BOARD, DIVISION OF DRINKING WATER, THE LOS
- 2 ANGELES COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH CONDUCTED AN
- 3 INVESTIGATION AND LEARNED THAT THE BLACKENED WATER WAS
- 4 PRINCIPALLY CAUSED BY SEDIMENT AND BIOFILM COMING FROM THE
- 5 WATER MAINS AS A RESULT OF YEARS OF WATER TREATMENT AND LESS
- 6 FREQUENT FLUSHING. THE COMPANY DID NOT PRENOTIFY CUSTOMERS OF
- 7 ITS REMEDIATION ACTIVITIES, WHICH INCLUDED FLUSHING AND MAIN
- 8 LINE REPLACEMENT. MULTIPLE REQUESTS FOR FLUSHING SCHEDULES BY
- 9 D.P.H., OUR OWN AGENCY, WERE ALSO DENIED. I THEREFORE MOVE
- 10 THAT THE BOARD SEND A FIVE-SIGNATURE LETTER TO THE CALIFORNIA
- 11 ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY'S WATER RESOURCE CONTROL BOARD
- 12 ASKING THAT THEY IMMEDIATELY SEND A LETTER TO THE GOLDEN STATE
- 13 WATER COMPANY REVISING THE NOTIFICATION PROCESS, FULLY AND
- 14 PROMPTLY INSTRUCTING THEM TO COOPERATE WITH RECOMMENDATIONS BY
- 15 THE STATE AND COUNTY AUTHORITIES AND THE PROVIDE THE
- 16 INFORMATION TO CUSTOMERS ON A TIMELY AND APPROPRIATE MANNER
- 17 PURSUANT TO REGULATION AND ISSUE A WRITTEN REPORT ON ANY AND
- 18 ALL REMEDIATION ACTIONS TAKEN TO IMPROVE WATER OUALITY IN THE
- 19 CITY OF GARDENA AND SURROUNDING AREAS AND TO POST THIS WRITTEN
- 20 REPORT IN A MANNER THAT IT CAN BE EASILY AND REASONABLY
- 21 VIEWED. AND THEN, FINALLY, I MOVE THAT THE BOARD DIRECT THE
- 22 INTERIM CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER IN CONSULTATION WITH THE
- 23 INTERIM DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND COUNTY
- 24 COUNSEL TO REPORT BACK IN WRITING IN 60 DAYS ON RECOMMENDED
- 25 PROPOSED LEGISLATIVE OR REGULATORY CHANGES THAT WOULD GIVE THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES AND LOCALITIES SOME LEVEL OF FUNDED
- 2 OVERSIGHT. THANK YOU, MR.--

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH: SECOND. THAT'S A REPORT BACK. SUPERVISOR
- 5 KUEHL.

- 7 SUP. KUEHL: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. I HAVE TWO ADJOURNMENT
- 8 MOTIONS. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN
- 9 MEMORY OF ISADORE ARTHUR MICHAELSON. RECENTLY PASSED AWAY AT
- 10 THE AGE OF 89. BORN IN NEW YORK CITY TO LITHUANIAN JEWISH
- 11 IMMIGRANT PARENTS. HE WAS RAISED IN BROOKLYN AS THE YOUNGEST
- 12 OF FOUR SIBLINGS. SHORTLY AFTER WORLD WAR II BROKE OUT, HE
- 13 ENLISTED IN THE NAVY, SERVING ON WAR SHIPS IN THE PACIFIC AND
- 14 ATLANTIC AND AS A CORPS MAN IN THE NAVAL HOSPITAL ON KWAJALEIN
- 15 ISLAND. AFTER THE WAR, HE EARNED HIS UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE FROM
- 16 NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, HIS MASTER'S AT THE UNIVERSITY OF
- 17 CINCINNATI AND A PH.D. FROM GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY. IN
- 18 1965, HE JOINED THE UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI COLLEGE OF
- 19 MEDICINE FACULTY IN THE PHARMACOLOGY DEPARTMENT AND BECAME A
- 20 PROMINENT SCIENTIST AND RESEARCH PROFESSOR IN HIS FIELD,
- 21 TRAVELING WIDELY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD AND TAKING PART IN
- 22 SEVERAL INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC EXCHANGES WITH THE FORMER
- 23 SOVIET UNION AND RED CHINA AS IT WAS KNOWN, LONG BEFORE
- 24 DETENTE WITH THE RUSSIANS AND THE DIPLOMATIC OPENING WITH
- 25 CHINA. HE MENTORED MANY PH.D. STUDENTS AND POSTDOCTORAL



- 1 FELLOWS IN ADDITION, THROUGH HIS NEUROTOXICOLOGY RESEARCH AND
- 2 TEACHING ACTIVITIES DURING HIS 25-YEAR TENURE OF UNIVERSITY OF
- 3 CINCINNATI'S MEDICAL CENTER'S DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL
- 4 HEALTH WHERE HE RETIRED IN 1990 TO BECOME PROFESSOR EMERITUS.
- 5 FIERCELY PROUD OF HIS JEWISH HERITAGE, HE WAS A CULTIVATED AND
- 6 INTELLECTUAL MAN WHO FOLLOWED NEWS EVENTS CLOSELY AND WAS LOVE
- 7 FOR HIS LOVE OF ART, MUSIC, WORLD TRAVEL, ANTIQUES AND A
- 8 WICKED SENSE OF HUMOR. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE OF 58 YEARS,
- 9 BETTY JANE. THREE CHILDREN, BARBARA LESLIE BOLTON, DAVID
- 10 MICHAELSON AND JANET LYNN MARTENSEN. THREE GRANDCHILDREN,
- 11 DELANEY AND AIDEN MICHAELSON AND CLEO MARTENSEN, AND OTHER
- 12 FAMILY MEMBERS AND MANY FRIENDS. AND MR. MAYOR, I ASK WHEN WE
- 13 ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ROBERT ADAMS, LONG-
- 14 TIME RESIDENT OF THE THIRD DISTRICT IN SANTA MONICA WHO
- 15 RECENTLY PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 83 AFTER A LONG BATTLE WITH
- 16 CANCER AND HEART DISEASE. HE WAS BORN IN HAMMOND, INDIANA,
- 17 ATTENDED PURDUE ON A TRACK SCHOLARSHIP. THE FIRST OF HIS
- 18 FAMILY TO ATTEND COLLEGE, HE GOT A BACHELOR'S OF SCIENCE
- 19 DEGREE. HE EMBARKED ON A CAREER IN ENGINEERING WITH A NUMBER
- 20 OF FIRMS. EARNED HIS M .B.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.
- 21 JOINED XEROX IN 1969. HEADED UP SEVERAL DIVISIONS UNTIL
- 22 RETIREMENT. BUT EVENTUALLY RETURNED TO BECOME C.E.O. OF THE
- 23 COMPANY'S NEW VENTURE CAPITAL OPERATION, XEROX TECHNOLOGY
- 24 VENTURES. HE WENT ON TO FOUND NINE NEW COMPANIES, TWO OF WHICH
- 25 WENT PUBLIC. IN 1998, HE JOINED THE BOARD OF L.A. OPERA

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COMPANY WORKING A LONG-RANGE PLAN THAT GUIDES AND INFLUENCES
- 2 THE COMPANY TO THIS DAY. AND IN 2009 HE WAS ELECTED A LIFETIME
- 3 TRUSTEE OF THE OPERA. IN OTHER OUTSIDE PURSUITS HE BECAME AN
- 4 ACCOMPLISHED NATURE PHOTOGRAPHER AND HIS WORK HAS EARNED
- 5 CRITICAL RECOGNITION AND EXHIBITIONS AT SAN DIEGO NATURAL
- 6 HISTORY MUSEUM, GALLERIES IN TWIN BRIDGES, MONTANA, AND IN
- 7 VENICE, CALIFORNIA. HIS OTHER PASSIONS INCLUDED FLY FISHING,
- 8 TRAVEL, SAVORING THE GREAT OUTDOORS IN HIS MONTANA RANCH,
- 9 BOOKS, FINE WINES, FILMS, HIKING, AND SPENDING TIME WITH
- 10 FRIENDS AND FAMILY. HE'S SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE BARBARA
- 11 ABERCROMBIE, THREE CHILDREN FROM A PREVIOUS MARRIAGE, LESLIE
- 12 ADAMS, JULIE OLSEN AND BO ADAMS. HIS STEPCHILDREN BROOKE
- 13 ABERCROMBIE AND GILLAN ABERCROMBIE FRAME, TWO BROTHERS,
- 14 RICHARD AND PAUL AND SEVEN GRANDCHILDREN.

- 16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF FRED CHARLES
- 17 COBLENTZ WHO PASSED AWAY ON FEBRUARY 14, GRADUATE OF
- 18 BIRMINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL SERVING IN THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE.
- 19 HE HAD WORKED FOR LITTON INDUSTRIES, PACIFIC BELL. AVAYA
- 20 COMMUNICATIONS WHERE HE WON THE ACCOUNT WYNN HOTEL IN LAS
- 21 VEGAS. FRED WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN DEVELOPING A MARKETING PAY
- 22 POINT AND LATER RETIRED AS VICE PRESIDENT FOR ARCO IN 2007.
- 23 SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE LINDA, HIS THREE SONS, HIS MOTHER,
- 24 BROTHER AND FOUR SIBLINGS INCLUDING PAUL, OUR SERGEANT AT
- 25 ARMS. ALL MEMBERS ON THAT ADJOURNMENT. JUDGE EDWARD DAVENPORT,



- 1 RETIRED FROM THE JUDICIARY, PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 87. HE
- 2 HAD BEEN FORMERLY IN THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS. WHILE
- 3 STILL ENROLLED IN HIGH SCHOOL HE JOINED. SERVED AS CHIEF
- 4 DEPUTY IN THE L.A. CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE AFTER EARNING HIS
- 5 LAW DEGREE. WAS APPOINTED TO THE L.A. MUNICIPAL COURT BY
- 6 GOVERNOR REAGAN IN 1968. WAS ACTIVE IN THE MASONS, THE SHRINE
- 7 AND L.A. CHAPTER OF THE NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION. SURVIVED
- 8 BY HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN. WILLIAM NEWTON DIEHL III,
- 9 LONG- TIME RESIDENT OF SANTA CLARITA. PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE
- 10 OF 75. HE HAD SERVED IN THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE. WORKED
- 11 FOR R.C.A., SPERRY-UNIVAC FOR THREE DECADES. SURVIVED BY HIS
- 12 WIFE, TWO CHILDREN AND THREE SIBLINGS. ARNAUD DE BORCHGRAVE,
- 13 LONG-TIME FOREIGN CORRESPONDENT, WRITER, AUTHOR, PASSED AWAY
- 14 AT THE AGE OF 88. HE HAD COVERED 18 WARS, FILLED DISPATCHES
- 15 FROM LOCATIONS INCLUDING ISRAEL DURING THE SIX-DAY WAR IN
- 16 1967. HAD BEEN EDITOR IN CHIEF FOR THE "WASHINGTON TIMES" AND
- 17 LEFT IN 1991 TO BECOME THE C.E.O. OF UNITED PRESS
- 18 INTERNATIONAL WHERE HE ORIGINALLY STARTED AS A JOURNALIST. HE
- 19 IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE. SERGEANT KENNETH NORRIS, LOS ANGELES
- 20 COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. HE HAD RETIRED FROM THE NORWALK
- 21 SHERIFF'S STATION AND ALSO A VETERAN OF THE UNITED STATES
- 22 ARMY. DAVID LESTER STEEN OF THE SANTA CLARITA VALLEY. HE HAD
- 23 SERVED THE UNITED STATES NAVY. WORKED AS AN HONORED TECHNICIAN
- 24 FOR THE F.B.I. AND WORKED AS A CROSSING GUARD FOR SAUGUS UNION
- 25 SCHOOL DISTRICT. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE AND TWO SONS. CHE



- 1 CHENG CHIANG WORLD-RENOWNED MARTIAL ARTIST, PASSED AWAY ON
- 2 FEBRUARY 17TH. HE WAS A GRAND MASTER OF KUNG FU. FOUNDER OF
- 3 THE AMERICAN CHINESE KUNG FU FEDERATION AND PRESIDENT OF THE
- 4 INTERNATIONAL MARTIAL ARTS FEDERATION. HE WAS ACTIVE
- 5 CONTRIBUTOR TO HIS LOCAL REPUBLICAN ACTIVITIES, INVITED TO
- 6 ATTEND THE 2008 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION. AND ONE OF THE
- 7 LEADERS IN KUNG FU. DONALD LLOYD GRIFFITHS, 33RD DEGREE MASON,
- 8 MEMBER OF THE PASADENA SCOTTISH RITE OF FREE MASONRY. SURVIVED
- 9 BY HIS WIFE DOTTIE AND DR. JOHN WILLKE, HE WAS A LEADER IN THE
- 10 PRO-LIFE MOVEMENT. PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 89. AND HE WAS
- 11 AUTHOR OF AND ALSO FOUNDER OF THE NATIONAL RIGHT TO LIFE
- 12 FOUNDATION. AND HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS SIX CHILDREN AND 22
- 13 GRANDCHILDREN. SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS. WITHOUT
- 14 OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. LET ME ALSO SAY THAT WE DID HAVE A
- 15 TRAIN WRECK TODAY, AS MANY OF YOU KNOW. AND OF THOSE IN THE
- 16 LATEST REPORT, THERE ARE 28 INJURIES. NO DEATHS. TWO HAD BEEN
- 17 ADMITTED TO HOSPITALS, AND 13 WERE BEING TREATED AT EMERGENCY
- 18 ROOM. IT WAS A TRUCK ON THE RAIL THAT CAUSED THE ACCIDENT.
- 19 THAT PERSON WHO CAUSED THE ACCIDENT WAS ARRESTED AWAY FROM THE
- 20 SCENE, LATER FOUND, BECAUSE HE HAD FLED THE SCENE OF THE
- 21 ACCIDENT. BUT WE DON'T KNOW ANYTHING MORE THAN THAT. AND THEN
- 22 OUT OF THE SADNESS, POPE FRANCIS HAD ASKED FOR ECUMENICAL
- 23 SERVICES FOR THE 21 CHRISTIAN MARTYRS WHO WERE BEHEADED
- 24 RECENTLY. AND THE CARDINAL DOLAN AND ALL THE OTHER HEADS OF
- 25 ALL THE ORTHODOX DENOMINATIONS AND THERE WAS AN ECUMENICAL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SERVICE, BUT THE COPTIC, I DON'T KNOW IF HE WAS A BISHOP, BUT
- 2 THE HEAD SAID THAT THEY KEPT THEIR FAITH AND RECITED JESUS AS
- 3 THEY WERE BEING BEHEADED. THEY DID NOT CAPITULATE. IT WAS VERY
- 4 TEARFUL. AND THEN TODAY WE READ ABOUT 70 MORE BEING KIDNAPPED.
- 5 BUT THERE IS AN ATTACK ON CHRISTIANS AND JEWS TAKING PLACE
- 6 FROM PARIS AND ALL. AND OUR SYMPATHIES WITH THEIR FAMILIES.
- 7 AND NOW WE HAVE PUBLIC COMMENT. LEONARD ROSE, HOWARD
- 8 HERNANDEZ, FLOR RODRIGUEZ. JOSE MARTINEZ. THEN ALSO THEY'RE
- 9 NOT HERE. ROBERT LUCAS. EDNA MONROY. EDNA? MONICA KRUEGER.
- 10 SHERRIE OLSON. KIMBERLY CASERES. RICARDO SILVA. COME UP,
- 11 PLEASE. MARIA BANDA. MARIA BANDA. WENDY VOGT. WENDY, ARE YOU
- 12 HERE? COME ON. OKAY. MR. ROSE.

- 14 LEONARD ROSE: I AM HERE TO TALK ABOUT COMMUNITY. INVOLVED SO
- 15 MANY YEARS 1999 TO 2015. AND RECEIVE A CERTIFICATE WAY BACK
- 16 2001 L.A.P.D. PARKER CENTER YOU KNOW WHEN I RECEIVE THAT
- 17 L.A.P.D. AND I KNOW SOME LEADERS L.A. CITY COUNCIL AND THEY
- 18 MADE A SENATOR, ATTORNEY GENERAL AND MAYOR AND L.A., ERIC
- 19 GARCETTI WHEN HE WAS THE PRESIDENT, THE MAYOR OF L.A. AND NOW
- 20 HE MAYOR OF L.A. NOW. AND THEN INVOLVED IN COMMUNITY SO MANY
- 21 YEARS. AND WE GOT A NEW PASTOR, LEE PORTMAN. HE FROM ARIZONA.
- 22 HE GOING TO BE OUR PASTOR OUR CHURCH AT COVINA. AND HE WENT TO
- 23 FINA ARIZONA CHARTER SCHOOL, OVER IN THAT STATE. HE WORK WITH
- 24 6,000 PEOPLE AT FINA, ARIZONA. HE KNEW LUKE KING AND MISSOURI
- 25 WHERE BIG PASTOR WAS BORN. AND HE COULD BE OUR SENIOR PASTOR.

10

12

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 I WANT TO GIVE THIS MICHAEL [INAUDIBLE] GET TO KNOW HIM. AND
- 2 HE OUR NEW PASTOR OUR COMMUNITY ASSEMBLY OF GOD CHURCH. AND
- 3 THEN WISH YOU GUYS GOOD LUCK AND HELP US SUPPORT THIS
- 4 COMMUNITY LIKE YOUTH COMMUNITY CENTER, SENIOR CITIZEN
- 5 COMMUNITY CENTER AND ALL THOSE PROGRAMS, AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAM,
- 6 I TALKED TO ONE KID, HAVE AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAM IN HUDSON
- 7 HEIGHTS SCHOOL DISTRICT, HE SAID HE WORK WITH SPORTS WITH
- 8 LITTLE KIDS. AND THEY GOT FREE PROGRAMS FOR MAYBE THEY PAY OR
- 9 FREE PROGRAM. AND SUPPORT THIS PROGRAM. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

11 SUP. SOLIS: THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER?

13 HOWARD HERNANDEZ: YES, GOOD AFTERNOON. HOWARD HERNANDEZ ONCE

- 14 AGAIN. TWO WEEKS AGO I PROVIDED ALL THE SUPERVISORS WITH A
- 15 COPY OF THE UNSIGNED DOCUMENT REGARDING THE SETTLEMENT OF THE
- 16 WEST LOS ANGELES VETERANS' HOME PROPERTY. THAT WAS ANNOUNCED
- 17 PUBLICLY BY SECRETARY BOB MCDONALD AT WEST LOS ANGELES. I WAS
- 18 ADVISED THAT THE FIRST MEETING, THEY ACTUALLY HAD WAS A
- 19 TELEPHONE CONFERENCE. AND IT WAS A VERY LIMITED NUMBER OF
- 20 ATTENDEES. I WAS SUBSEQUENTLY INFORMED THAT SEVERAL OF THE
- 21 SUPERVISORS, INCLUDING DON KNABE, HILDA SOLIS AND SHEILA KUEHL
- 22 WERE AT THE SIGNING IF THAT'S CORRECT. HOWEVER WHEN I
- 23 CONTACTED CONGRESSMAN LIEU'S OFFICE, I WAS ADVISED TO CONTACT
- 24 HIS WASHINGTON, D.C. OFFICE IN ORDER TO MAKE AN APPOINTMENT
- 25 WITH THE SCHEDULER TO ADDRESS THE SETTLEMENT. MY CONCERN IS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 YESTERDAY AT THE MAYOR'S OFFICE ON THE HOUSING PROBLEM, THERE
- 2 WERE MORE QUESTIONS THAT WERE UNANSWERED AS OPPOSED TO
- 3 SOLUTIONS PROVIDED OR ANSWERS GIVEN. I REQUESTED A PLACE AT
- 4 THE TABLE AS REPRESENTATIVE FOR THE VETERANS TO ENSURE THAT,
- 5 ONE, THE STAKEHOLDERS AS VETERANS ARE REPRESENTED AND THAT
- 6 THEY'RE NOT ON THE MENU. THE HOUSE OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE LAST
- 7 WEEK IN WASHINGTON, D.C. HAD VERY CONTENTIOUS AND HOSTILE
- 8 ALLEGATIONS OF CORRUPTION AND FRAUD BY THE VETERANS'
- 9 ADMINISTRATION IN WEST LOS ANGELES. I WOULD RECOMMEND THAT
- 10 THIS BOARD ESTABLISH REPRESENTATIVES TO REPRESENT THE COUNTY
- 11 OF LOS ANGELES AND VETERANS AT THE COMING MEETING. I HAVE
- 12 CONTACTED THE DISTRICT DEPUTY IN CHARGE OF THE VETERANS
- 13 REORGANIZATION AND I ALSO SUBMITTED MY APPLICATION AS A
- 14 REPRESENTATIVE OF VETERANS.

15

- 16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 17 SONIA CAMPOS RIVERA. OSCAR MUHAMMAD. OSCAR JOHNSON MUHAMMAD.
- 18 JOHN WALSH. ROBERT LUCAS. WAYNE SPINDLER. HERMAN HERMAN.

- 20 RICARDO SILVA: HELLO, MR. ANTONOVICH AND BOARD MEMBERS. MY
- 21 NAME IS RICARDO GONZALEZ SILVA. I WANT TO THANK YOU VERY MUCH
- 22 FOR GIVING ME THE CHANCE TO HAVE A MEETING WITH MR.
- 23 GARODEGORIAN AND C.D.C. PEOPLE. I GOT A RESPONSE FROM THEM IN
- 24 WRITING AND I AM HAPPY WITH THAT. NOW I KNOW WHAT POSITION
- 25 THEY HAVE. LET ME JUST ADDRESS THEIR RESPONSE TO ME AND THIS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- I IS GOING TO BE BRIEF LESS THAN TWO MINUTES. ON PAGE NO. 2 FOR
- 2 THE LETTER I GOT, THEY SAID THAT THE C.D.C. IS NOT REQUIRED TO
- 3 PAY THE LEASE ORGANIZED BY CITY. AND THE SAME SECTION 11205,
- 4 IT SAYS VERY CLEARLY THAT THEY HAVE TO SPECIFY THE CITY.
- 5 MEANING AT LEAST TO BE BY CITY, WHICH IS THE SAME LEASE THAT
- 6 THEY USED TO HAVE FOR MANY YEARS. I HAVE A COPY HERE OF THE
- 7 LEASE THAT THEY USED TO HAVE FOR PEOPLE THEY DIVIDED BY CITY.
- 8 IT'S BEEN ALWAYS THE PRACTICE BY THE D.M.V. AND C.D.C., AS
- 9 WELL, TO DO IT BY CITY. ON THE THIRD ONE, OR THE SECOND ONE,
- 10 THEY SAID THEY'LL HAVE TO RANDOMIZE THE LIST MORE THAN ONCE,
- 11 WHICH IS TRUE. BUT AGAIN THEY'LL HAVE TO IT BY CITY. THEY DO
- 12 IT BY CITY, THEY RANDOMIZE ONLY THE SCHOOL, NOT THE CITY. AT
- 13 THIS MOMENT WHAT THEY ARE DOING IS , WHEN YOU MAKE THE CLICK,
- 14 YOU RANDOMIZE THE CITY TOGETHER WITH THE SCHOOL WHICH CREATES
- 15 A BIG CONFUSION FOR PEOPLE WHO USE THE LIST. AND SOME PEOPLE
- 16 CANNOT FIND THE SCHOOL WHERE THEY LIVE OR NEARBY. ON THE THIRD
- 17 ISSUE HERE, THEY SAID THAT THE CALIFORNIA LEGAL CODE DOES NOT
- 18 REQUIRE THAT THE LIST FEATURES ALTERNATE LANGUAGE, NOT ENGLISH
- 19 LANGUAGE COURSE LISTING. THEY CITE THEMSELVES, THEY HAVE TO
- 20 PRINT THE LIST BASED ON O.L.S.I.S. FROM THE D.M.V. AND THE THE
- 21 O.L.S.I.S. GIVE THE PEOPLE AFTER THE LANGUAGE SECTION OVER
- 22 THERE IN ARMENIAN, CHINESE AND SPANISH.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THE PROBLEM, I UNDERSTAND, IS THAT THE
- 25 STATE MAKES THESE REQUIREMENTS AND WE DON'T HAVE THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AUTHORITY. WHAT WE CAN DO--YOU RESIDE IN PASADENA, WE CAN
- 2 CONTACT SENATOR HOLDEN'S OFFICE AND SENATOR CAROL LIU AND SEE
- 3 IF THEY CAN GET STATE AUTHORIZATION.

4

- 5 RICARDO SILVA: I HAVE TOMORROW I HAVE A MEETING WITH MRS.
- 6 CAROL LIU OFFICE IN GLENDALE ABOUT THIS ISSUE, TOO.

7

- 8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: I WOULD BRING THIS WITH THE LETTER TO
- 9 THEIR ATTENTION AND WE'LL WRITE A LETTER OF SUPPORT IF THEY
- 10 NEED TO HAVE STATE CHANGING. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

11

12 RICARDO SILVA: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

13

- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: I WILL ALSO CALL UP ERIC PREVEN. ERIC
- 15 PREVEN. YES, MA'AM.

- 17 WENDY VOGT: GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS WENDY VOGT DISTRICT 3.
- 18 I WAS HERE LAST WEEK AS I HAD PREVIOUSLY STATED I HAVE AN OPEN
- 19 D.C.F.S. CASE. I RECENTLY REGAINED CUSTODY OF MY CHILD THIS
- 20 PAST CHRISTMAS. AND NOTHING HAS-- NO RESOLUTION I HAVE
- 21 RECEIVED SINCE LAST WEEK FROM D.P.S.S. OR D.C.F.S. I AM JUST
- 22 WONDERING WHAT I AM GOING TO DO AS I AM FACING GIVING UP
- 23 ANOTHER JOB BECAUSE I DON'T HAVE THE ADEQUATE CHILDCARE OR
- 24 PRESCHOOL. I AM FACING EVICTION ON MY APARTMENT. I AM WAITING
- 25 TO HEAR BACK FROM D.P.S.S. FOR THE EMERGENCY THREE-DAY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CALWORKS. I APPLIED ON 2/18 AND I'M STILL WAITING TO HEAR. MY
- 2 CHILD IS GOING WITHOUT FOOD AND MEDICATION. AND AGAIN I HAVE
- 3 AN OPEN D.C.F.S. CASE. AND I AM REALLY LOOKING FOR HELP. I
- 4 HAVE BEEN EMAILING AND CALLING MY CASEWORKER TO NO AVAIL. AND
- 5 I REALLY DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO. I HAVE USED UP ALL MY
- 6 RESOURCES AND I DON'T KNOW HOW I'M SUPPOSED TO CARE FOR MY
- 7 CHILD WHEN I DON'T HAVE THE RESOURCES AND THE PEOPLE THAT ARE
- 8 ABLE TO ASSIST ME. AND COURT ORDERS ARE BEING VIOLATED. AND I
- 9 JUST CANNOT-- IT'S UNFATHOMABLE THAT THIS IS HAPPENING, THAT
- 10 THE COUNTY IS ALLOWING THIS TO HAPPEN, TO MY SON, TO MYSELF,
- 11 TO MY SON. IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF MY
- 12 CHILD. LIVING ON THE STREET, NOT HAVING SCHOOLING. I HAVE A
- 13 SPECIAL NEEDS CHILD. THIS SHOULD NOT BE HAPPENING. IT'S JUST
- 14 DESPICABLE. IT'S JUST DEPLORABLE. I CANNOT BELIEVE THAT THIS
- 15 IS HAPPENING. AND I'M ASKING AGAIN FOR THE HELP. NOT IN A
- 16 WEEK. NOT IN A MONTH. BUT TODAY, PLEASE. I BEG OF YOU TO HELP
- 17 ME TODAY. THANK YOU.

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A PERSON FROM THE
- 20 DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES CONTACT YOU. SHE'LL
- 21 BE CONTACTING YOU IN A MOMENT. THANK YOU.

- 23 JOHN WALSH: JOHN WALSH BLOGGING AT HOLLYWOODHIGHLANDS.ORG. IF
- 24 YOU'RE WATCHING THIS LIVE, HERE'S THE NEWS. IT HAPPENED ABOUT
- 25 10 MINUTES AGO. REMEMBER I PREDICTED THAT ANTONIO VILLARAIGOSA



- 1 HAS AS MUCH CHANCE OF BECOMING THE NEXT SENATOR AS MY LATE
- 2 MOTHER. HERE IT IS, ANTONIO VILLARAIGOSA IS NOT RUNNING FOR
- 3 SENATE IN CALIFORNIA. HE HAD AN EXCLUSIVE WITH THE L.A. TIMES,
- 4 THE REPORTERS ON THE L.A. TIMES WERE ON THEIR KNEES, AND YOU
- 5 KNOW WHAT THEY DID TO HIM, THEY LEWINSKYED HIM. OKAY,
- 6 SPEEDING. THE TRAIN AND THE WRECK WAS CAUSED BY-- TODAY, THE
- 7 METRO AND SOME PEOPLE ARE NEAR DEATH. THE METROLINK WRECK WAS
- 8 CAUSED BY 79 MILES PER HOUR SPEEDING. ON THE ELECTION DAY,
- 9 TUESDAY, NEXT WEEK, KNOW, IF YOU'RE IN L.A. CITY, "NO" ON
- 10 CHARTER AMENDMENTS 1 AND 2. ELIMINATE ELECTION DAY BUT IT ONLY
- 11 ELIMINATES IN THE CITY. THERE WILL STILL BE AN ELECTION DAY
- 12 FOR THE COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES. THERE WILL JUST BE NO
- 13 ELECTION DAY FOR MAYOR. STEVE SCHULTE, YOU MUST VOTE FOR STEVE
- 14 SCHULTE. DON'T VOTE FOR SCOTT RANKEN UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES.
- 15 AND GRACE YU IS RUNNING AGAINST HERB WESSON. YOU MUST VOTE FOR
- 16 GRACE YU. REMEMBER THE CHARTER AMENDMENTS. THIS IS WHAT
- 17 THEY'RE SAYING. THIS IS RIGHT OUT OF GEORGE ORWELL. TRUTH IS
- 18 LIES. SLAVERY IS FREEDOM. THE FEWER OPPORTUNITIES YOU GIVE TO
- 19 A BLACK PERSON TO VOTE, THE LESS LIKELY THEY ARE TO VOTE. AND
- 20 I WANT TO TELL YOU, MR. THOMAS, YOU TELL ME, RIDLEY-THOMAS,
- 21 NAME ME ONE BLACK PERSON ON EARTH THAT SAYS I HAVE VOTER
- 22 FATIGUE. I ONLY HEAR MEXICANS SAYING THEY HAVE VOTER FATIGUE.
- 23 THIS IS ABOUT ROBBING BLACK PEOPLE AND THIS MAN, MARK RIDLEY-
- 24 THOMAS, IF YOU SCRATCH IT OFF, HE'S A WHITE MAN OR MAYBE A

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BROWN MAN. BUT HE'S NOT BLACK. AND IF HE WAS, HE'D BE TELLING
- 2 ME TO GO TO HELL.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE CAN TELL YOU TO GO TO HELL WITHOUT
- 5 THAT, PLEASE. LET ME ALSO CALL UP TERESIJA SIGMUND AND ARNOLD
- 6 SACHS.

- 8 HERMAN HERMAN: I'M READING FROM A MAP TO A BETTER FUTURE FOR
- 9 ALL YOU VOTERS THAT ARE GOING TO VOTE ON TUESDAY, MARCH 3RD.
- 10 HOWEVER, UNDER ITEM 43, HAZARD PARK, REGARDING A PLAYGROUND
- 11 FOR TODDLERS AND SECURED 1 MILLION FOR U.S.C. TO MAKE
- 12 ADDITIONAL IMPROVEMENTS AND SUPPORT, IT'S A BUNCH OF HOGWASH.
- 13 JOSE HUIZAR, YOU DON'T GOT MY VOTE AND THAT'S A DAMN FACT.
- 14 BECAUSE THE BOTTOM LINE IS, IN ITEM 40 IN BOYLE HEIGHTS,
- 15 AFFORDABLE VETERAN HOUSING, I CONDEMN THAT. DO YOU KNOW WHY?
- 16 BECAUSE ON WASHINGTON AND HOPE STREET AT 300 WEST WASHINGTON.
- 17 1800, SOUTH HOPE. MR. HUIZAR HAS ALLOWED THE CONDITION OF
- 18 HOMELESS POPULATION NOT TO BETTER BUT TO WORSE. AND THEN YOU
- 19 GO AND YOU GET YOUR SUPPORTERS WHICH ARE THESE ADVERTISEMENT
- 20 PEOPLE TO POST HIS GARBAGE ABOUT EVERYTHING HE POSSIBLY DID
- 21 FOR THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WHEN THERE'S HOMELESS PEOPLE ON OUR
- 22 STREETS? SHAME ON YOU, MR. HUIZAR. YOU SHOULD NOT BE
- 23 REELECTED. AND I URGE THE PUBLIC TO SUPPORT IN THAT COUNCIL
- 24 DISTRICT AND I'M NOT GOING TO MENTION IT, BOYLE HEIGHTS, SAY
- 25 NO. SAY NO TO AMENDMENT 1. SAY NO TO AMENDMENT 2. DO NOT ALLOW

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HERB WESSON AND THE 10TH DISTRICT TO GO ON FOR LONGER TERMS.
- 2 THIS IS GROSS AND DISGUSTING POLITICS. AND THEN I'M GOING TO
- 3 END THIS WITH THIS NONSENSE OF ADVERTISEMENTS. ALL OF YOU SEE
- 4 IT POSTED THROUGHOUT OUR CITY. HERE'S MY SUPPORT. MISS MOLINA,
- 5 YOU'VE ALWAYS DONE GOOD EVEN THOUGH THERE WAS SOME WRONG AND
- 6 YOU ALWAYS MADE IT RIGHT. AND I'M SURE MAYOR ANTONOVICH AND
- 7 MR. KNABE AND THE REST OF US WILL VOTE IN YOUR SUPPORT. THANK
- 8 YOU, SHEILA.

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP LUIS
- 11 SERRANO MR. SPINDLER?

- 13 WAYNE SPINDLER: YES, THAT'S ONE. REASONS I CAME HERE TODAY. I
- 14 GOT THESE ADVERTISEMENTS IN THE MAIL. NOW, ON THE BACK OF IT
- 15 IT'S CALLED THE LOS ANGELES GOOD GOVERNMENT VOTER GUIDE. WELL
- 16 THAT SOUNDS SO GOOD. AND ON THE BACK, ALL OF THE PEOPLE ON THE
- 17 BACK, INCLUDING MEASURES 1 AND 2, ARE APPARENTLY ENDORSED BY
- 18 THE LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS. HOWEVER, AS SOON AS YOU TURN THE
- 19 PAGE, NOW THERE'S A BUNCH OF ASTERISKS NEXT TO ALL OF THESE
- 20 NAMES AND POSITIONS. AND WHERE YOU CAN'T READ IT, IT
- 21 APPARENTLY-- APPEARANCES ARE PAID BY EACH CANDIDATE AND BALLOT
- 22 MEASURE WHICH IS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK. SO, IN OTHER
- 23 WORDS, THIS IS A PHONY PIECE OF SHIT IS WHAT IT IS BECAUSE
- 24 WHAT IT IS THAT IT'S LIES. IT'S PROPAGANDA OUT OF SOMETHING
- 25 OUT OF FORMER COMMUNIST RUSSIA, THAT'S WHAT IT IS. BECAUSE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THESE PEOPLE ARE JUST PRINTING A BUNCH OF CRAP AND THEY'RE
- 2 GETTING PAID BY EACH OF THESE CANDIDATES ON THIS LIST. SO IF
- 3 YOU GOT THIS IN THE MAIL, THE LOS ANGELES GOOD GOVERNMENT
- 4 VOTER GUIDE, VOTE THE OPPOSITE OF EVERYBODY ON HERE AND YOU'LL
- 5 BE GETTING A GOOD START. FOR EXAMPLE, CITY COUNCIL DISTRICT
- 6 10, HERB J. WESSON, JR. IS THE ILLEGAL OCCUPIER OF KOREATOWN
- 7 AND HE WAS ONE OF THE PEOPLE THAT DIDN'T ALLOW KOREATOWN TO
- 8 BECOME A SEPARATE COUNCIL DISTRICT. GET OUT AND THROW THIS BUM
- 9 OUT. AND THEN YOU HAVE COUNCIL DISTRICT 14, JOSE, MOVING ON
- 10 UP, WEEZY HUIZAR RUNNING AGAINST GLORIA MOLINA. AND YOU JUST
- 11 HEARD THE OTHER SPEAKER TALKING ABOUT THAT ONE. AND THE LIST
- 12 GOES ON. BUT WHAT I'M TIRED OF IS FRAUDULENT MAILERS. STOP
- 13 LYING. AND VOTE NO ON 1 AND 2. THANK YOU.

14

15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM.

- 17 TERESIJA SIGMUND: WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO DO TO THIS WOMAN WHO
- 18 CAME HERE LAST WEEK AND TOLD YOU THAT SHE'S RUN OUT OF
- 19 RESOURCES AS AN OPEN CASE AND THERE'S COURT ORDERS AND YOU'RE
- 20 HELPING HER AS LITTLE AS YOU HELPED ME? THIS CHILD IS SPECIAL
- 21 NEEDS AND HAS TO EAT AND HAS TO HAVE MEDICATION. I DON'T
- 22 BELIEVE THAT HE NEEDS MEDICATION BUT I'M NOT A DOCTOR. I AM
- 23 HEARING HOW YOU'RE GOING TO HELP AND YOU DO NOTHING. SAME WITH
- 24 MY CHILDREN. YOU MESSED UP SO MANY FAMILIES. THIS CHILD IS A
- 25 WONDERFUL CHILD AND DESERVES TO EAT TONIGHT. AND YOU TELL HIM



- I GO AHEAD AND TALK TO THESE PEOPLE? SHE ALREADY DID. AND I TOLD
- 2 THIS PERSON, THERE'S NO FOOD FOR THE NIGHT. WHAT DID SHE DO?
- 3 "AW." WHEN DID "AW" FILL UP ANY OF YOUR BELLIES? WHY DON'T YOU
- 4 EAT "AW" TONIGHT? HOW DOES "AW" TASTE TO A FOUR-YEAR-OLD?
- 5 THERE IS NO TASTE TO "AW." YOU GIVE PEOPLE FOOD, AND SHE HAS
- 6 AN OPEN CASE. AND DO YOU KNOW HOW I KNOW SHE'S GOING TO BE
- 7 EVICTED? THAT IS THAT'S VERY FUNNY BECAUSE I'M THE LANDLADY
- 8 AND I HAVE TO HAVE MORTGAGE MONEY. WHAT SHOULD I TELL THE
- 9 BANK? GO TO THE CORRUPT GOVERNMENT THAT BAILED YOU OUT
- 10 BILLIONS OF DOLLARS, GET A CHECK FROM THEM BECAUSE THE WOMAN
- 11 DESERVES A PLACE WITH HER CHILD? YOU SHOULD BE ASHAMED OF
- 12 YOURSELVES. YOU POINTED ME OUT TO BE SOME CRACK ADDICTED
- 13 WHORE, WHO HAS BEEN NEGLECTFUL FOR CHILDREN? AND YET HOW COME
- 14 MOTHERS WITH OPEN CASES LAND UP IN MY PLACE IN ORDER TO HAVE
- 15 FOOD AND SHELTER AND AN OPEN CASE AFTER YOU SEXUALLY LET MY
- 16 CHILD BE EXPLOITED WHEN I CAME HERE WEEK AND WEEK BEGGING OF
- 17 YOU TO NOT LET THAT HAPPEN? THIS CHILD YOU WILL NOT RUIN, TOO.
- 18 I WILL MAKE SURE OF IT NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES. BUT I AM ONE
- 19 PERSON. AND YOUR GOVERNMENT WHO PUT DOWN THE TOILET HUNDREDS
- 20 OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS TO FIGHT ME FOR NOTHING. AND THE
- 21 PERSON WHO WAS SO AGAINST ME, THAT DID ALL THE LIES, SHE GOT
- 22 FORECLOSED ON AND SHE STOLE FROM THE H.O.A. WHICH WAS THE
- 23 REASON SHE CALLED ON THE D.C.F.S., BECAUSE WAS GOING TO BASHED
- 24 HER. WHATEVER, MY ENGLISH IS NOT THE BEST WHEN I'M UPSET. AND
- 25 WHAT YOU DO? YOU BELIEVE PEOPLE WHO HAVE BAD AGENDAS AND THIS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WOMAN IS A GOOD WOMAN. HER CHILD IS A SWEET CHILD AND SHE HAS
- 2 NO FOOD FOR THE NIGHT. WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO ABOUT THAT?
- 3 GIVE HER MONEY FOR THE FOOD.

4

5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. SACHS.

- 7 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU. GOOD AFTERNOON, ARNOLD SACHS.
- 8 AND A FEW THINGS ON TODAY'S AGENDA CAUGHT MY ATTENTION. WOULD
- 9 YOU PLEASE TAKE THE OPPORTUNITY TO EXPLAIN TO THE COUNTY
- 10 COUNSEL THAT WHEN YOU HAVE EMERGENCY MOTIONS THAT ARE ADDED TO
- 11 YOUR AGENDA, THOSE EMERGENCY MOTIONS ALLOW FOR EMERGENCY
- 12 PUBLIC COMMENT ON THOSE MOTIONS? IT'S PART OF THE GOOD
- 13 GOVERNANCE THAT YOU TALK ABOUT ALL THE TIME. IT HAPPENS IN
- 14 CITY COUNCIL, BELIEVE IT OR NOT. IT SHOULD HAPPEN HERE.
- 15 THEY'RE NOT ON THE AGENDA. YOU CAN'T PUT A CARD IN TO SPEAK ON
- 16 IT. IF IT'S AN EMERGENCY MOTION, YOU SHOULD HAVE THE
- 17 OPPORTUNITY TO BRING UP PUBLIC COMMENT. NOW, YOUR ITEM ABOUT
- 18 THE INTERIM ORDINANCE, THE CHANGES TO THE INTERIM ORDINANCE,
- 19 JUST TO SHOW YOU THAT I WAS PAYING ATTENTION, IS A 2007
- 20 INTERIM ORDINANCE THAT YOU INTRODUCED BACK THEN? 2007 IS IN
- 21 THE 21ST CENTURY. I BELIEVE YOU MADE A CORRECTION ABOUT THE
- 22 GOVERNMENT MOVING INTO THE 21ST CENTURY, MR. RIDLEY-THOMAS. SO
- 23 IF THE 2007 INTERIM ORDINANCE WAS IN THE 21ST CENTURY, AND I'M
- 24 SURE THAT SOMEBODY COULD HAVE SAID WE'RE MAKING THESE CHANGES
- 25 TO MOVE INTO THE 21ST CENTURY, WHAT'S THE NEW CHANGE MOVING

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 INTO, THE 21ST 21ST CENTURY? MAYBE YOU OUGHT TO MOVE THE
- 2 HIRING PATTERNS OF THE GOVERNMENT, OF THE COUNTY INTO THE 21ST
- 3 CENTURY AND STOP THE NEPOTISM. THAT MIGHT BE A START. INSTEAD
- 4 OF WORRYING ABOUT THE GOVERNMENT CHANGE, PAY ATTENTION TO THE
- 5 GOVERNMENT CHANGE AND YOU'LL UNDERSTAND THE 21ST CENTURY
- 6 ACTUALLY STARTED IN 2001. AND MISS SOLIS, YOUR REPORT ON
- 7 IMMIGRATION AND THE U.C.L.A. REPORT, I TAKE NO STOCK IN THE
- 8 U.C.L.A. REPORT SOMETIME. THEY MADE REPORTS OF THE M.T.A.,
- 9 THAT ONE WENT OUT THE WINDOW, ESPECIALLY ABOUT FINANCIAL
- 10 IMPACTS. BUT YOU MENTIONED GOOD DATA. LET ME GIVE YOU AN
- 11 EXAMPLE OF GOOD DATA. WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION WAS AN
- 12 EXAMPLE OF GOOD DATA. WHERE DID THAT LEAD US?

14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU.

13

15

20

16 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: MR. MAYOR, I MIGHT SUGGEST THAT MY

- 17 REFERENCE TO THE 21ST CENTURY WAS FIGURATIVE, NOT LITERAL. BUT
- 18 I WILL MAKE THE LITERAL POINT THAT THE 21ST CENTURY DOES NOT
- 19 BEGIN IN 2001. IT ACTUALLY BEGINS IN THE YEAR 2000.
- 21 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: IN ACCORDANCE WITH BROWN
- 22 ACT REQUIREMENTS, NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BOARD OF
- 23 SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS ITEM NO.
- 24 C.S.-1, CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING EXISTING
- 25 LITIGATION; ITEM NO. C.S.-2 AND C.S.-4, CONFERENCES WITH LEGAL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COUNSEL REGARDING SIGNIFICANT EXPOSURE TO LITIGATION AS
- 2 INDICATED ON THE POSTED AND SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDAS AND ITEM NO.
- 3 C.S.-5 FOR DEPARTMENT HEAD PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS. THANK YOU.

4

5

6

[CLOSED SESSION]

7

8

9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THE BOARD IS BACK IN SESSION.

10

- 11 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: THE FOLLOWING IS A REPORT
- 12 OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED SESSION ON FEBRUARY 24, 2015. ITEM
- 13 NO. CS-1, CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING EXISTING
- 14 LITIGATION, THE BOARD AUTHORIZED SETTLEMENT OF THE MATTER
- 15 ENTITLED ANTELOPE VALLEY GROUND WATER CASES. THE DETAILS OF
- 16 THE SETTLEMENT WILL BE MADE AVAILABLE ONCE FINALIZED BY ALL
- 17 PARTIES. THE VOTE OF THE BOARD WAS UNANIMOUS WITH ALL MEMBERS
- 18 BEING PRESENT. ON ITEM NO. C.S.-2, THERE'S NO REPORTABLE
- 19 ACTION. ITEM NO. C.S.-3 WAS CONTINUED ONE WEEK TO MARCH 3,
- 20 2015 ITEM NO. C.S.-4 AND C.S.-5, THERE IS NO REPORTABLE
- 21 ACTION.

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: 26-A? I'LL MOVE. SECONDED BY
- 24 SUPERVISOR KUEHL. WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. MOTION TO
- 25 ADJOURN.

22

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 I, JENNIFER A. HINES, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number 6029/RPR/CRR qualified in and for the State of California, do 2 3 hereby certify: That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los 4 Angeles County Board of Supervisors February 24, 2015, 5 were thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my 6 direction and supervision; 7 8 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived 9 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by 10 11 me. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor 12 related to any party to the said action; nor 13 in anywise interested in the outcome thereof. 14 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 3^{rd} 15 16 day of March, 2015, for the County records to be used only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts 17 18 as on file of the office of the reporter. 19 20 JENNIFER A. HINES CSR No. 6029/RPR/CRR 21